



1  
00:01:10,830 --> 00:00:36,760

[Music]

2  
00:01:10,840 --> 00:01:15,210

so

3  
00:02:06,789 --> 00:01:40,680

[Music]

4  
00:02:12,229 --> 00:02:10,469  
greetings and salutations friends uh

5  
00:02:14,070 --> 00:02:12,239  
i apologize we had a little bit of a

6  
00:02:15,589 --> 00:02:14,080  
late start today because of a technical

7  
00:02:19,190 --> 00:02:15,599  
hiccup but i believe that

8  
00:02:22,150 --> 00:02:19,200  
everything is uh working and we will

9  
00:02:25,430 --> 00:02:22,160  
proceed with tonight's festivities

10  
00:02:26,869 --> 00:02:25,440  
um first actually though let me attend

11  
00:02:29,110 --> 00:02:26,879  
to some

12  
00:02:30,390 --> 00:02:29,120  
show business which should have been

13  
00:02:33,110 --> 00:02:30,400

done before the show

14

00:02:34,949 --> 00:02:33,120

ideally of course but uh you'll have to

15

00:02:37,430 --> 00:02:34,959

just forgive me friends

16

00:02:39,030 --> 00:02:37,440

and bear with me one second while i send

17

00:02:42,470 --> 00:02:39,040

invites to

18

00:02:44,790 --> 00:02:42,480

people

19

00:02:47,190 --> 00:02:44,800

i'm not sure if or when they will be

20

00:02:51,110 --> 00:02:47,200

joining us but i believe they will

21

00:02:54,949 --> 00:02:51,120

and uh but let's give them a few minutes

22

00:02:57,750 --> 00:02:54,959

and i apologize to uh to them as well

23

00:02:59,589 --> 00:02:57,760

it appears uh you know this late start

24

00:03:02,790 --> 00:02:59,599

plus this

25

00:03:03,589 --> 00:03:02,800

not a great start but we are here we are

26

00:03:08,229 --> 00:03:03,599

live

27

00:03:14,949 --> 00:03:08,239

and we are uh ready to proceed

28

00:03:21,350 --> 00:03:18,070

so uh listen

29

00:03:22,710 --> 00:03:21,360

i keep saying this i want to i

30

00:03:24,470 --> 00:03:22,720

i don't know that i want to stop

31

00:03:25,350 --> 00:03:24,480

covering ufos but i don't want it to be

32

00:03:28,630 --> 00:03:25,360

the main

33

00:03:32,309 --> 00:03:28,640

and always subject for most of our shows

34

00:03:35,350 --> 00:03:32,319

any longer to say that i am burnt

35

00:03:37,990 --> 00:03:35,360

out and disgusted actually with ufos is

36

00:03:41,190 --> 00:03:38,000

probably a fair and accurate statement

37

00:03:42,309 --> 00:03:41,200

and why it's because every single rabbit

38

00:03:45,190 --> 00:03:42,319

hole i go down

39

00:03:47,589 --> 00:03:45,200

you never reach any resolution it's an

40

00:03:50,869 --> 00:03:47,599

endless nightmare of

41

00:03:52,869 --> 00:03:50,879

incomplete or less than accurate or just

42

00:03:56,390 --> 00:03:52,879

fake sources

43

00:03:59,030 --> 00:03:56,400

false half truths totally fake

44

00:04:01,270 --> 00:03:59,040

whistleblowers totally fake made up

45

00:04:03,030 --> 00:04:01,280

witnesses that don't even exist

46

00:04:04,949 --> 00:04:03,040

people making up fake military

47

00:04:05,750 --> 00:04:04,959

backgrounds when they were never in the

48

00:04:08,309 --> 00:04:05,760

military

49

00:04:09,190 --> 00:04:08,319

or saying that they worked for the cia

50

00:04:14,630 --> 00:04:09,200

you know

51  
00:04:16,710 --> 00:04:14,640  
that's one of my favorites turns out

52  
00:04:17,110 --> 00:04:16,720  
that guy never worked for the cia in

53  
00:04:18,870 --> 00:04:17,120  
fact

54  
00:04:20,229 --> 00:04:18,880  
his entire life he worked for a

55  
00:04:23,030 --> 00:04:20,239  
supermarket

56  
00:04:24,550 --> 00:04:23,040  
wasn't in the military either as i have

57  
00:04:27,510 --> 00:04:24,560  
come to learn

58  
00:04:28,070 --> 00:04:27,520  
these stories are it's just a repeating

59  
00:04:31,670 --> 00:04:28,080  
pattern

60  
00:04:32,790 --> 00:04:31,680  
of bullshittery uh most of it i'm not

61  
00:04:35,270 --> 00:04:32,800  
all of it

62  
00:04:37,510 --> 00:04:35,280  
after all and here's another thing i get

63  
00:04:39,189 --> 00:04:37,520

a lot of flack you know people say why

64

00:04:40,710 --> 00:04:39,199

why are you even dealing with this stuff

65

00:04:42,390 --> 00:04:40,720

if you're so skeptical

66

00:04:44,150 --> 00:04:42,400

it's because many of you know i had my

67

00:04:45,510 --> 00:04:44,160

own personal experience when i was a

68

00:04:48,790 --> 00:04:45,520

child and that

69

00:04:51,990 --> 00:04:48,800

had made me a voracious

70

00:04:55,430 --> 00:04:52,000

reader and consumer of any

71

00:04:57,749 --> 00:04:55,440

kind of information about ufos or aliens

72

00:04:58,710 --> 00:04:57,759

really trying to get to some form of

73

00:05:02,390 --> 00:04:58,720

truth

74

00:05:04,790 --> 00:05:02,400

for my own i suppose for my

75

00:05:07,270 --> 00:05:04,800

own good i want to know what it is that

76

00:05:13,830 --> 00:05:07,280

i saw as a child

77

00:05:19,990 --> 00:05:17,670

i suppose i'm sad having come to

78

00:05:21,830 --> 00:05:20,000

what i feel is maybe not the end of my

79

00:05:24,390 --> 00:05:21,840

ufo road but certainly

80

00:05:26,150 --> 00:05:24,400

further along towards that end than i

81

00:05:28,310 --> 00:05:26,160

ever thought i would be

82

00:05:30,469 --> 00:05:28,320

and what i've come away with having

83

00:05:33,590 --> 00:05:30,479

studied many of these things

84

00:05:35,590 --> 00:05:33,600

is almost all of it is [h\_\_h]

85

00:05:38,550 --> 00:05:35,600

that's the simplest way to put it like i

86

00:05:40,870 --> 00:05:38,560

said fake sources

87

00:05:43,189 --> 00:05:40,880

less than accurate information being

88

00:05:44,150 --> 00:05:43,199

shoveled down the throats of hungry

89

00:05:47,830 --> 00:05:44,160

people

90

00:05:49,909 --> 00:05:47,840

that are hungry for this to be true

91

00:05:52,950 --> 00:05:49,919

we never get to the proof we hear talk

92

00:05:55,430 --> 00:05:52,960

about alien metals recovered from crash

93

00:05:56,870 --> 00:05:55,440

sites but we never see the lab results

94

00:05:59,990 --> 00:05:56,880

proving that

95

00:06:01,990 --> 00:06:00,000

except in a few cases i don't want to

96

00:06:05,670 --> 00:06:02,000

say all that is [h\_\_\h]

97

00:06:09,990 --> 00:06:05,680

after all we have jack jacques away

98

00:06:10,550 --> 00:06:10,000

but again we don't get to a definitive

99

00:06:13,909 --> 00:06:10,560

answer

100

00:06:16,950 --> 00:06:13,919

with most of this stuff but

101

00:06:19,110 --> 00:06:16,960

we're back in it why because

102

00:06:21,909 --> 00:06:19,120

george knapp and jeremy corbell have

103

00:06:23,510 --> 00:06:21,919

decided to team up again

104

00:06:25,670 --> 00:06:23,520

they were the great they were the guys

105

00:06:27,670 --> 00:06:25,680

that brought us the [h\_\_\h] bob lazor

106

00:06:29,909 --> 00:06:27,680

documentary after all

107

00:06:31,510 --> 00:06:29,919

you know george knapp had 30 years to

108

00:06:34,230 --> 00:06:31,520

prove that story was real

109

00:06:36,629 --> 00:06:34,240

milked it for everything he could and

110

00:06:38,870 --> 00:06:36,639

then when the money ran out decided to

111

00:06:41,110 --> 00:06:38,880

help a young filmmaker in the form of

112

00:06:41,990 --> 00:06:41,120

jeremy corbell make a documentary on

113

00:06:45,110 --> 00:06:42,000

lazar

114

00:06:47,590 --> 00:06:45,120

that turned out to be a large retelling

115

00:06:51,589 --> 00:06:47,600

of the same old story from 30 years ago

116

00:06:53,189 --> 00:06:51,599

but hey jeremy corbell

117

00:06:55,430 --> 00:06:53,199

will argue with you about all the

118

00:06:56,950 --> 00:06:55,440

fascinating new information he presented

119

00:06:59,670 --> 00:06:56,960

in his documentary

120

00:07:01,350 --> 00:06:59,680

yeah like showing bob lazarus a picture of

121

00:07:03,350 --> 00:07:01,360

a hand scanner he talked about and

122

00:07:05,029 --> 00:07:03,360

saying is this the hand scanner you saw

123

00:07:06,950 --> 00:07:05,039

at that secret base where they were

124

00:07:08,629 --> 00:07:06,960

working on those flying saucers and

125

00:07:11,350 --> 00:07:08,639

bobbins are saying yeah

126

00:07:13,189 --> 00:07:11,360

yeah it is that is and it's the same

127

00:07:15,029 --> 00:07:13,199

hand scanner that was in the movie close

128

00:07:16,710 --> 00:07:15,039

encounters of the third kind but that

129

00:07:18,710 --> 00:07:16,720

doesn't have anything to do with bob

130

00:07:20,870 --> 00:07:18,720

lazar being truthful about seeing this

131

00:07:23,589 --> 00:07:20,880

thing or working on alien flying saucers

132

00:07:28,710 --> 00:07:26,870

what a total complete and total letdown

133

00:07:31,430 --> 00:07:28,720

after all this [h\_\_h] talking

134

00:07:33,909 --> 00:07:31,440

and smack talking that guy did about how

135

00:07:38,790 --> 00:07:33,919

this film was going to change everything

136

00:07:41,189 --> 00:07:38,800

that's all you got a hand scanner okay

137

00:07:42,230 --> 00:07:41,199

friends i could go on and on but it's

138

00:07:45,350 --> 00:07:42,240

better to just say

139

00:07:46,869 --> 00:07:45,360

hey i would i would like to cover other

140

00:07:48,710 --> 00:07:46,879

things here and we are branching out

141

00:07:50,309 --> 00:07:48,720

into other subjects but when i have

142

00:07:52,309 --> 00:07:50,319

personal knowledge of something that

143

00:07:55,510 --> 00:07:52,319

everybody's talking about

144

00:07:58,790 --> 00:07:55,520

uh i think that it's okay to chime in

145

00:08:02,400 --> 00:07:58,800

so friends uh welcome to you're watching

146

00:08:10,830 --> 00:08:02,410

truth seekers and welcome to the ufo

147

00:08:42,070 --> 00:08:12,990

report

148

00:08:45,269 --> 00:08:42,080

[Music]

149

00:08:48,070 --> 00:08:45,279

so what's going on in ufo land

150

00:08:48,470 --> 00:08:48,080

well apparently in the last several days

151

00:08:50,389 --> 00:08:48,480

um

152

00:08:51,910 --> 00:08:50,399

and some people found this suspect

153

00:08:54,230 --> 00:08:51,920

george knapp and

154

00:08:56,710 --> 00:08:54,240

jeremy corbell teamed up to drop

155

00:08:59,350 --> 00:08:56,720

incredible new information

156

00:09:00,550 --> 00:08:59,360

um and you'll have to bear with me for

157

00:09:03,110 --> 00:09:00,560

one moment because

158

00:09:05,910 --> 00:09:03,120

i do want to share uh my screen for some

159

00:09:12,310 --> 00:09:09,269

and uh looks like uh no guests

160

00:09:14,150 --> 00:09:12,320

and i think that may be because uh

161

00:09:15,990 --> 00:09:14,160

i don't know there was some confusion uh

162

00:09:18,230 --> 00:09:16,000

the guests were going to be dan banker

163

00:09:19,990 --> 00:09:18,240

and alien scientists but i believe that

164

00:09:21,750 --> 00:09:20,000

the only scientist said come and do my

165

00:09:22,150 --> 00:09:21,760

show because i get more viewers and i

166

00:09:24,550 --> 00:09:22,160

said

167

00:09:26,230 --> 00:09:24,560

i gotta do my own channel i don't have

168

00:09:27,670 --> 00:09:26,240

time to do other people's shows or

169

00:09:29,350 --> 00:09:27,680

not really that i just i said why

170

00:09:31,509 --> 00:09:29,360

doesn't he come on here and then we'll

171

00:09:33,670 --> 00:09:31,519

stream it also to his channel or

172

00:09:36,949 --> 00:09:33,680

yeah yeah so that still may happen we

173

00:09:42,070 --> 00:09:36,959

still may get a way to share

174

00:09:42,080 --> 00:09:45,430

in the meantime

175

00:09:49,590 --> 00:09:47,269

so we'll start with george knapps

176

00:09:52,870 --> 00:09:49,600

because i think really george knapp's

177

00:09:54,710 --> 00:09:52,880

is uh you know i just

178

00:09:56,630 --> 00:09:54,720

i think there's not much to this he

179

00:09:57,590 --> 00:09:56,640

releases some pictures okay so there's

180

00:09:59,750 --> 00:09:57,600

new uap

181

00:10:00,710 --> 00:09:59,760

photographs that are much like the photo

182

00:10:08,310 --> 00:10:00,720

that most

183

00:10:12,150 --> 00:10:08,320

seem to believe was simply uh

184

00:10:19,190 --> 00:10:15,269

damn ah

185

00:10:21,510 --> 00:10:19,200

one second i'm trying to get this dan

186

00:10:26,150 --> 00:10:21,520

i i'm having trouble here

187

00:10:31,670 --> 00:10:28,230

oh then i don't know why i'm having

188

00:10:36,790 --> 00:10:34,750

so message me what you wanted then

189

00:10:39,509 --> 00:10:36,800

[Music]

190

00:10:41,269 --> 00:10:39,519

and please stop continually calling me

191

00:10:43,829 --> 00:10:41,279

on facebook

192

00:10:46,790 --> 00:10:43,839

it's going in my ear this entire time

193

00:10:50,389 --> 00:10:46,800

for the last two minutes

194

00:10:59,670 --> 00:10:52,069

okay let me just see if i can attend to

195

00:11:02,949 --> 00:11:01,269

yeah i don't know he's trying to call me

196

00:11:04,470 --> 00:11:02,959

on facebook which is not a good idea

197

00:11:07,509 --> 00:11:04,480

while i'm broadcasting live dan

198

00:11:09,269 --> 00:11:07,519

message me on facebook or let's see if i

199

00:11:12,389 --> 00:11:09,279

can get back on track here now

200

00:11:15,750 --> 00:11:12,399

so george knapp uh releases

201

00:11:18,470 --> 00:11:15,760

some photos and

202

00:11:20,069 --> 00:11:18,480

to me they could be anything i don't

203

00:11:21,350 --> 00:11:20,079

understand the excitement i don't

204

00:11:31,190 --> 00:11:21,360

understand the

205

00:11:31,200 --> 00:11:39,590

one second

206

00:11:39,600 --> 00:11:50,470

i sent you the link oh sorry hold on

207

00:11:54,949 --> 00:11:52,870

one second friends so there seems to be

208

00:11:57,910 --> 00:11:54,959

some kind of confusion here let's see if

209

00:12:02,470 --> 00:11:57,920

we can't sort it out

210

00:12:10,150 --> 00:12:02,480

one second and we'll get

211

00:12:14,230 --> 00:12:10,160

our guests on at least one of them right

212

00:12:14,240 --> 00:12:20,710

so far i get the award for the most

213

00:12:25,350 --> 00:12:23,509

yeah i sent it to you before dan so i've

214

00:12:27,110 --> 00:12:25,360

sent it to you twice now

215

00:12:29,190 --> 00:12:27,120

tonight gets the award for the most

216

00:12:30,230 --> 00:12:29,200

disorganized beginning to a show i've

217

00:12:32,710 --> 00:12:30,240

ever done

218

00:12:34,949 --> 00:12:32,720

great but you guys will have to forgive

219

00:12:38,150 --> 00:12:34,959

me i like to say that you get the show

220

00:12:41,190 --> 00:12:38,160

warts and all right warts and

221

00:12:44,310 --> 00:12:41,200

all uh oh

222

00:12:48,389 --> 00:12:44,320

so here's jeremy let's see there

223

00:12:53,509 --> 00:12:52,230

nobody cares

224

00:12:57,829 --> 00:12:53,519

yeah i'm having a little trouble hearing

225

00:13:08,870 --> 00:13:00,310

a little low but yeah let me see if i

226

00:13:14,150 --> 00:13:12,389

all right maybe that'll help yeah it's

227

00:13:15,430 --> 00:13:14,160

really low i don't know why i turn my

228

00:13:18,629 --> 00:13:15,440

volume up here

229

00:13:19,750 --> 00:13:18,639

a little better there we go i had it all

230

00:13:22,150 --> 00:13:19,760

the way turned down

231

00:13:24,389 --> 00:13:22,160

sorry about that yeah man what's up with

232

00:13:27,110 --> 00:13:24,399

jeremy corbell man

233

00:13:29,190 --> 00:13:27,120

well uh you know i they have a lot to

234

00:13:29,990 --> 00:13:29,200

say about this because i got to see this

235

00:13:31,750 --> 00:13:30,000

video where

236

00:13:33,509 --> 00:13:31,760

george knapp and him are talking and

237

00:13:35,670 --> 00:13:33,519

let's start on this

238

00:13:37,829 --> 00:13:35,680

because i think it's very important in

239

00:13:39,590 --> 00:13:37,839

this video of george knapp and jeremy

240

00:13:41,509 --> 00:13:39,600

corbell talking

241

00:13:42,870 --> 00:13:41,519

jeremy corbell claims that these that

242

00:13:48,069 --> 00:13:42,880

this video he released

243

00:13:50,430 --> 00:13:48,079

came from a classified briefing

244

00:13:51,910 --> 00:13:50,440

but that the video itself was

245

00:13:54,310 --> 00:13:51,920

unclassified

246

00:13:54,949 --> 00:13:54,320

so i this didn't sit right with me so i

247

00:14:01,670 --> 00:13:54,959

went with

248

00:14:03,670 --> 00:14:01,680

asking every source i know that has had

249

00:14:05,750 --> 00:14:03,680

classified briefings can you share

250

00:14:07,990 --> 00:14:05,760

anything from a classified briefing and

251

00:14:09,990 --> 00:14:08,000

most of them all of them

252

00:14:11,030 --> 00:14:10,000

and i mean i have sources told me you

253

00:14:13,350 --> 00:14:11,040

don't share

254

00:14:14,710 --> 00:14:13,360

anything from a classified briefing to

255

00:14:16,550 --> 00:14:14,720

do so could be career

256

00:14:18,550 --> 00:14:16,560

suicide you could lose your job your

257

00:14:20,310 --> 00:14:18,560

pension your security clearance and you

258

00:14:23,430 --> 00:14:20,320

might get prosecuted

259

00:14:25,430 --> 00:14:23,440

additionally jeremy corbell goes on to

260

00:14:28,310 --> 00:14:25,440

describe in great detail

261

00:14:29,189 --> 00:14:28,320

the subjects of this of this classified

262

00:14:31,269 --> 00:14:29,199

briefing

263

00:14:32,230 --> 00:14:31,279

the things they discussed or were

264

00:14:34,790 --> 00:14:32,240

concerned about

265

00:14:35,430 --> 00:14:34,800

what they talked about in this briefing

266

00:14:37,910 --> 00:14:35,440

again

267

00:14:39,910 --> 00:14:37,920

this is not information that anybody

268

00:14:41,430 --> 00:14:39,920

could share with jeremy corbell without

269

00:14:44,470 --> 00:14:41,440

losing their job

270

00:14:45,990 --> 00:14:44,480

probably getting prosecuted this doesn't

271

00:14:47,430 --> 00:14:46,000

make any sense

272

00:14:49,750 --> 00:14:47,440

people are attacking me on twitter right

273

00:14:51,350 --> 00:14:49,760

now simply for saying i don't believe

274

00:14:53,670 --> 00:14:51,360

that jeremy corbell

275

00:14:55,670 --> 00:14:53,680

has had access to secret information

276

00:14:59,269 --> 00:14:55,680

from a classified briefing

277

00:15:01,110 --> 00:14:59,279

whatsoever if he does if he did

278

00:15:02,870 --> 00:15:01,120

the government would be pressuring him

279

00:15:04,870 --> 00:15:02,880

right now to reveal his source so they

280

00:15:05,910 --> 00:15:04,880

could prosecute them or they'd be in his

281

00:15:08,310 --> 00:15:05,920

inbox

282

00:15:09,590 --> 00:15:08,320

you know they have the technology to see

283

00:15:12,389 --> 00:15:09,600

every message he gets

284

00:15:13,030 --> 00:15:12,399

every phone text and find the source

285

00:15:15,189 --> 00:15:13,040

that

286

00:15:16,069 --> 00:15:15,199

supposedly was in on these classified

287

00:15:18,069 --> 00:15:16,079

briefings

288

00:15:20,150 --> 00:15:18,079

and shared all this information with

289

00:15:22,069 --> 00:15:20,160

jeremy corbell

290

00:15:23,430 --> 00:15:22,079

let's start there what do you think

291

00:15:25,829 --> 00:15:23,440

jeremy

292

00:15:27,269 --> 00:15:25,839

well yeah exactly there's no evidence

293

00:15:29,030 --> 00:15:27,279

that shows that this came from a

294

00:15:30,949 --> 00:15:29,040

classified briefing or that it was

295

00:15:32,629 --> 00:15:30,959

classified or at all that time i think

296

00:15:33,670 --> 00:15:32,639

he said the same thing about those those

297

00:15:35,990 --> 00:15:33,680

nimitz tapes

298

00:15:37,749 --> 00:15:36,000

which um apparently he had access to

299

00:15:39,990 --> 00:15:37,759

those two somehow

300

00:15:41,269 --> 00:15:40,000

ahead of time um and they were posted on

301  
00:15:43,030 --> 00:15:41,279  
like live leak or something

302  
00:15:44,629 --> 00:15:43,040  
that he took down off his other channel

303  
00:15:46,389 --> 00:15:44,639  
and stuff like that i remember i

304  
00:15:47,430 --> 00:15:46,399  
remember that going on back back in the

305  
00:15:48,949 --> 00:15:47,440  
day too

306  
00:15:50,710 --> 00:15:48,959  
so i don't know i don't know what's

307  
00:15:56,710 --> 00:15:50,720  
going on with him i just know that

308  
00:16:02,470 --> 00:15:59,990  
yeah and i just want to remind everybody

309  
00:16:04,069 --> 00:16:02,480  
that you have to consider the source

310  
00:16:07,590 --> 00:16:04,079  
right

311  
00:16:10,310 --> 00:16:07,600  
yeah always consider sourcing he and

312  
00:16:12,310 --> 00:16:10,320  
richard dolan faked completely and

313  
00:16:13,990 --> 00:16:12,320

totally faked something called the cia

314

00:16:15,990 --> 00:16:14,000

death bed confession where this guy who

315

00:16:18,949 --> 00:16:16,000

supposedly worked for the cia

316

00:16:20,389 --> 00:16:18,959

was talking about aliens in area 51 and

317

00:16:23,030 --> 00:16:20,399

president eisenhower

318

00:16:24,790 --> 00:16:23,040

i remember that there is there is

319

00:16:25,509 --> 00:16:24,800

substantial and supportive proof that

320

00:16:27,189 --> 00:16:25,519

that guy

321

00:16:29,430 --> 00:16:27,199

in the video even though richard dolan

322

00:16:30,949 --> 00:16:29,440

says he is who he says he is was a

323

00:16:33,749 --> 00:16:30,959

complete and total fraud

324

00:16:34,470 --> 00:16:33,759

was never in the military was never an

325

00:16:37,350 --> 00:16:34,480

employee

326

00:16:38,629 --> 00:16:37,360

or contractor for the cia that's the

327

00:16:40,790 --> 00:16:38,639

quality of the story

328

00:16:42,150 --> 00:16:40,800

that jeremy corbell and he has never

329

00:16:45,189 --> 00:16:42,160

explained

330

00:16:47,590 --> 00:16:45,199

why he frauded that right

331

00:16:49,430 --> 00:16:47,600

what is that a million views on youtube

332

00:16:51,670 --> 00:16:49,440

monetized views

333

00:16:53,269 --> 00:16:51,680

yeah yeah so consider the source and

334

00:16:55,749 --> 00:16:53,279

let's bring in here solar marshal is

335

00:16:58,629 --> 00:16:55,759

here welcome solar marshall

336

00:17:00,069 --> 00:16:58,639

can you hear me yeah okay good good good

337

00:17:00,949 --> 00:17:00,079

let me turn my speakers down a little

338

00:17:02,389 --> 00:17:00,959

bit

339

00:17:04,710 --> 00:17:02,399

yeah i don't know why but i'm getting it

340

00:17:07,029 --> 00:17:04,720

well speaking of classified information

341

00:17:08,549 --> 00:17:07,039

and bringings man it it just blows my

342

00:17:09,510 --> 00:17:08,559

mind that all this stuff like these

343

00:17:11,350 --> 00:17:09,520

people come out

344

00:17:12,789 --> 00:17:11,360

and talk all this hot air about having

345

00:17:14,150 --> 00:17:12,799

all this information

346

00:17:16,309 --> 00:17:14,160

but none of them talk about the

347

00:17:18,230 --> 00:17:16,319

technologies none of them talk about the

348

00:17:20,470 --> 00:17:18,240

science it's like it's like a it's like

349

00:17:22,710 --> 00:17:20,480

a blacklisted subject no no

350

00:17:23,510 --> 00:17:22,720

no no corbell talked about the science

351  
00:17:25,990 --> 00:17:23,520  
and he said

352  
00:17:26,789 --> 00:17:26,000  
oh yeah that there's no way that it can

353  
00:17:28,470 --> 00:17:26,799  
be a balloon

354  
00:17:31,350 --> 00:17:28,480  
there's just no way that it could be a

355  
00:17:33,110 --> 00:17:31,360  
balloon and he also said that we don't

356  
00:17:36,230 --> 00:17:33,120  
have the technology

357  
00:17:37,909 --> 00:17:36,240  
for a drone that could be

358  
00:17:39,270 --> 00:17:37,919  
what do they call it he's got a fancy

359  
00:17:42,310 --> 00:17:39,280  
word for trans

360  
00:17:44,549 --> 00:17:42,320  
transdermal trans-dimensional he said we

361  
00:17:47,029 --> 00:17:44,559  
do not have the technology

362  
00:17:47,909 --> 00:17:47,039  
for a craft that could fly in the air

363  
00:17:51,430 --> 00:17:47,919

and go

364

00:17:53,909 --> 00:17:51,440

into the water and i have a video of

365

00:17:55,830 --> 00:17:53,919

just such a craft that we do have they

366

00:17:58,789 --> 00:17:55,840

made prototypes of it

367

00:18:00,070 --> 00:17:58,799

right yeah yeah what's which which craft

368

00:18:01,190 --> 00:18:00,080

is that i just want to see i just want

369

00:18:03,430 --> 00:18:01,200

to turn it off

370

00:18:04,789 --> 00:18:03,440

as i do one identified submerged objects

371

00:18:06,789 --> 00:18:04,799

they've been talking about them

372

00:18:08,870 --> 00:18:06,799

for so long if you go back to the

373

00:18:11,669 --> 00:18:08,880

hydrophobic coatings and stuff they they

374

00:18:13,110 --> 00:18:11,679

they've got this whole certain coating

375

00:18:15,430 --> 00:18:13,120

look up d dot d

376

00:18:18,390 --> 00:18:15,440

and you'll see the technology supposedly

377

00:18:21,029 --> 00:18:18,400

our modern aircraft carriers use d.d

378

00:18:21,909 --> 00:18:21,039

and he uses the thing that bothers me is

379

00:18:26,310 --> 00:18:21,919

he uses these

380

00:18:28,390 --> 00:18:26,320

we don't have that technology

381

00:18:30,310 --> 00:18:28,400

none of our foreign adversaries have the

382

00:18:32,789 --> 00:18:30,320

technology he didn't even

383

00:18:34,630 --> 00:18:32,799

google it if it was yeah did he even

384

00:18:35,590 --> 00:18:34,640

stop to google it to see if there was

385

00:18:38,150 --> 00:18:35,600

such a crap

386

00:18:39,830 --> 00:18:38,160

possible because lockheed martin has one

387

00:18:41,029 --> 00:18:39,840

and we're going to share a video of it

388

00:18:43,909 --> 00:18:41,039

and

389

00:18:45,669 --> 00:18:43,919

well you also have td barnes on record

390

00:18:47,669 --> 00:18:45,679

talking about project palladium saying

391

00:18:49,270 --> 00:18:47,679

that was his first uh you know

392

00:18:51,110 --> 00:18:49,280

when they asked uh him to get weigh in

393

00:18:52,470 --> 00:18:51,120

on the nimitz encounters td barnes ahead

394

00:18:54,390 --> 00:18:52,480

of the area 51s

395

00:18:56,230 --> 00:18:54,400

you know classified programs what the

396

00:18:58,070 --> 00:18:56,240

cia did out there you mentioned project

397

00:18:59,750 --> 00:18:58,080

palladium and project nemesis

398

00:19:01,669 --> 00:18:59,760

which are two such projects which worked

399

00:19:04,070 --> 00:19:01,679

on exactly doing that to spoof

400

00:19:05,510 --> 00:19:04,080

uh russian radar systems victor corleone

401  
00:19:09,350 --> 00:19:05,520  
in the crowd did an interview

402  
00:19:11,669 --> 00:19:09,360  
with two major players in all of this

403  
00:19:13,590 --> 00:19:11,679  
they both worked at area 51 td barnes

404  
00:19:17,430 --> 00:19:13,600  
and he also did an interview

405  
00:19:18,549 --> 00:19:17,440  
amazing fred dunham goes into absolute

406  
00:19:21,590 --> 00:19:18,559  
detail about

407  
00:19:22,230 --> 00:19:21,600  
um papoose lake goes into absolute

408  
00:19:24,070 --> 00:19:22,240  
detail

409  
00:19:25,750 --> 00:19:24,080  
so td bars about paper slick and the

410  
00:19:27,510 --> 00:19:25,760  
lack of anything being there other than

411  
00:19:29,190 --> 00:19:27,520  
a radar jamming

412  
00:19:30,789 --> 00:19:29,200  
station a little building they had there

413  
00:19:32,470 --> 00:19:30,799

just a very small building i think i've

414

00:19:33,750 --> 00:19:32,480

seen this building on the very north end

415

00:19:35,510 --> 00:19:33,760

of papua's lake

416

00:19:37,510 --> 00:19:35,520

i think it's fallen down and shipped by

417

00:19:38,150 --> 00:19:37,520

now it's not been used since the 70s or

418

00:19:42,150 --> 00:19:38,160

something but

419

00:19:42,870 --> 00:19:42,160

um uh they both say flat out these guys

420

00:19:45,590 --> 00:19:42,880

were there

421

00:19:46,710 --> 00:19:45,600

all through the 80s td was there all

422

00:19:49,830 --> 00:19:46,720

through the

423

00:19:51,110 --> 00:19:49,840

60s 70s 80 and 90s you know

424

00:19:53,029 --> 00:19:51,120

he retired from there he worked there

425

00:19:54,549 --> 00:19:53,039

his entire life

426

00:19:56,070 --> 00:19:54,559

these guys all say there was never

427

00:19:58,230 --> 00:19:56,080

anything at pepe's lake

428

00:19:59,669 --> 00:19:58,240

ever nothing nothing's there just like

429

00:20:00,870 --> 00:19:59,679

today nothing except that one little

430

00:20:03,510 --> 00:20:00,880

building

431

00:20:04,950 --> 00:20:03,520

and the arrogance of corbell to say that

432

00:20:06,470 --> 00:20:04,960

we don't have this technology he's out

433

00:20:09,029 --> 00:20:06,480

of his [h\_\_\h] mind

434

00:20:09,750 --> 00:20:09,039

i am going on record here to say oh

435

00:20:11,270 --> 00:20:09,760

listen listen

436

00:20:13,190 --> 00:20:11,280

though listen i want to say this because

437

00:20:14,149 --> 00:20:13,200

i got a lot of i got a lot of feedback

438

00:20:16,390 --> 00:20:14,159

and people said

439

00:20:17,990 --> 00:20:16,400

no wonder jeremy cordwell blocked you

440

00:20:20,390 --> 00:20:18,000

you're so nasty when you

441

00:20:22,230 --> 00:20:20,400

when you talk about what he talks about

442

00:20:24,870 --> 00:20:22,240

so let's really try

443

00:20:27,029 --> 00:20:24,880

and like don't get personal i know you

444

00:20:29,909 --> 00:20:27,039

get passionate so do i but let's look

445

00:20:31,590 --> 00:20:29,919

no insults let's let's just give people

446

00:20:44,870 --> 00:20:31,600

the other side of the coin tonight and

447

00:20:48,070 --> 00:20:46,390

how about the fact that he calls it a

448

00:20:51,909 --> 00:20:48,080

pyramid pyramid pyramid he never

449

00:20:55,510 --> 00:20:51,919

will he voids the word triangle

450

00:20:56,789 --> 00:20:55,520

triangle a craft jeremy it's just

451  
00:20:58,710 --> 00:20:56,799  
yeah we were just talking about this

452  
00:20:59,669 --> 00:20:58,720  
before man do you want me to explain why

453  
00:21:03,430 --> 00:20:59,679  
i refuse to work

454  
00:21:06,470 --> 00:21:03,440  
with the word triangle

455  
00:21:09,270 --> 00:21:06,480  
yeah okay they both

456  
00:21:10,710 --> 00:21:09,280  
i guarantee you corbell will hate anyone

457  
00:21:13,110 --> 00:21:10,720  
that

458  
00:21:13,909 --> 00:21:13,120  
george knapp will dislike i'll just say

459  
00:21:15,669 --> 00:21:13,919  
automatically

460  
00:21:17,430 --> 00:21:15,679  
george george matt let's face it this

461  
00:21:19,190 --> 00:21:17,440  
boy

462  
00:21:21,190 --> 00:21:19,200  
he walks around the blind like a blind

463  
00:21:22,149 --> 00:21:21,200

puppy dog you know and george knapp said

464

00:21:24,149 --> 00:21:22,159

blind puppy dog

465

00:21:25,750 --> 00:21:24,159

daddy mommy whatever my mentor i i hate

466

00:21:27,350 --> 00:21:25,760

to interrupt you but i just wanted to

467

00:21:30,149 --> 00:21:27,360

tell you that i've queued it up

468

00:21:32,710 --> 00:21:30,159

and that the the aircraft that lockheed

469

00:21:33,430 --> 00:21:32,720

martin designed and even flew prototypes

470

00:21:36,390 --> 00:21:33,440

of

471

00:21:37,029 --> 00:21:36,400

is called the mpuav and it could fly in

472

00:21:39,190 --> 00:21:37,039

the sky

473

00:21:40,710 --> 00:21:39,200

and go in the water all right and jeremy

474

00:21:43,350 --> 00:21:40,720

corbell said that we

475

00:21:44,149 --> 00:21:43,360

do not have that technology and no one

476  
00:21:47,190 --> 00:21:44,159  
on earth

477  
00:21:47,990 --> 00:21:47,200  
has that technology here's proof here's

478  
00:21:50,149 --> 00:21:48,000  
proof that we

479  
00:21:51,590 --> 00:21:50,159  
have it he's a liar he didn't even

480  
00:21:53,990 --> 00:21:51,600  
google it he didn't even

481  
00:21:54,870 --> 00:21:54,000  
google it bro you didn't even google

482  
00:22:00,710 --> 00:21:54,880  
this

483  
00:22:05,590 --> 00:22:03,990  
and look how it's got those wings

484  
00:22:07,430 --> 00:22:05,600  
guess where they tested that they tested

485  
00:22:08,230 --> 00:22:07,440  
right off because right up there west

486  
00:22:12,230 --> 00:22:08,240  
coast

487  
00:22:15,190 --> 00:22:12,240  
yeah that does advanced uap research

488  
00:22:16,710 --> 00:22:15,200

all the black programs it's the triangle

489

00:22:18,470 --> 00:22:16,720

let me do this

490

00:22:20,470 --> 00:22:18,480

jeremy you gotta love this because

491

00:22:23,029 --> 00:22:20,480

you're a science guy look at this

492

00:22:24,870 --> 00:22:23,039

this is a triangle for goodness sakes

493

00:22:36,070 --> 00:22:24,880

you gotta send me this [h\_\_h]

494

00:22:40,390 --> 00:22:37,830

gotta be aliens according to jeremy

495

00:22:42,310 --> 00:22:40,400

corbell george knapp it's

496

00:22:43,909 --> 00:22:42,320

i haven't seen this video but i actually

497

00:22:45,669 --> 00:22:43,919

i read a whole article on this and they

498

00:22:47,510 --> 00:22:45,679

talked about the hydrophilic um

499

00:22:49,669 --> 00:22:47,520

hydrophobic coatings that go on i didn't

500

00:22:51,909 --> 00:22:49,679

know anything about it this is great mpu

501  
00:22:53,350 --> 00:22:51,919  
18 ballistic missiles oh and by the way

502  
00:22:55,350 --> 00:22:53,360  
fair use fair use

503  
00:22:57,270 --> 00:22:55,360  
uh this is a transformative work and we

504  
00:22:59,270 --> 00:22:57,280  
are unmanned aircraft

505  
00:23:01,190 --> 00:22:59,280  
let me get my banner up here where i get

506  
00:23:02,630 --> 00:23:01,200  
it straight

507  
00:23:04,470 --> 00:23:02,640  
this is fair use friends we're going to

508  
00:23:05,190 --> 00:23:04,480  
be discussing this the contents of the

509  
00:23:07,750 --> 00:23:05,200  
video

510  
00:23:09,110 --> 00:23:07,760  
which is proof that jeremy corbell is a

511  
00:23:11,350 --> 00:23:09,120  
terrible researcher

512  
00:23:12,870 --> 00:23:11,360  
i think they make them horrible he makes

513  
00:23:14,950 --> 00:23:12,880

terrible terrible

514

00:23:16,149 --> 00:23:14,960

statements as facts when he doesn't know

515

00:23:20,070 --> 00:23:16,159

what he's talking about

516

00:23:21,990 --> 00:23:20,080

and then i try to go on and educate him

517

00:23:25,110 --> 00:23:22,000

and he blocks people like me yeah

518

00:23:27,190 --> 00:23:25,120

or me i'm blocked welcome welcome to the

519

00:23:30,870 --> 00:23:27,200

club you can't you can't

520

00:23:31,270 --> 00:23:30,880

ask him questions the truth should not

521

00:23:33,270 --> 00:23:31,280

fear

522

00:23:35,510 --> 00:23:33,280

investigation it's only people that are

523

00:23:40,630 --> 00:23:35,520

lying that are afraid of you know

524

00:23:43,430 --> 00:23:42,070

because he says i'm the only one that

525

00:23:46,470 --> 00:23:43,440

keeps him scratching his head at

526

00:23:49,029 --> 00:23:46,480

nighttime whenever i post on his page

527

00:23:49,590 --> 00:23:49,039

do i bother him blast this aircraft into

528

00:23:51,669 --> 00:23:49,600

the sky

529

00:23:53,590 --> 00:23:51,679

well you know listen if i don't want you

530

00:23:54,870 --> 00:23:53,600

to like advocate for me but just

531

00:23:57,029 --> 00:23:54,880

you know tell him i don't have anything

532

00:23:57,750 --> 00:23:57,039

against him i have something against the

533

00:23:59,909 --> 00:23:57,760

bullsh

534

00:24:01,029 --> 00:23:59,919

the bogus information he presents his

535

00:24:03,430 --> 00:24:01,039

faction

536

00:24:04,310 --> 00:24:03,440

and i'm not going to apologize for that

537

00:24:07,269 --> 00:24:04,320

you know

538

00:24:08,870 --> 00:24:07,279

why yeah like me i like friends that are

539

00:24:10,549 --> 00:24:08,880

going to check me when i'm wrong

540

00:24:12,950 --> 00:24:10,559

he doesn't want people like that he just

541

00:24:15,269 --> 00:24:12,960

wants to collect the cash and roll on

542

00:24:16,549 --> 00:24:15,279

but look at this this looks like some

543

00:24:18,149 --> 00:24:16,559

people could think that's an alien

544

00:24:19,750 --> 00:24:18,159

spacecraft if you've seen that flying

545

00:24:21,510 --> 00:24:19,760

around look at it

546

00:24:23,029 --> 00:24:21,520

right but the point is we have the

547

00:24:26,230 --> 00:24:23,039

technology yeah

548

00:24:28,149 --> 00:24:26,240

to go in the water look there it goes

549

00:24:31,430 --> 00:24:28,159

it's gonna submerge looks like the

550

00:24:35,029 --> 00:24:33,510

from halo submarine and attaches it to a

551  
00:24:36,950 --> 00:24:35,039  
cable that's dropped from the aircraft

552  
00:24:39,190 --> 00:24:36,960  
once those two cables are connected

553  
00:24:40,549 --> 00:24:39,200  
the rov can go back to the submarine and

554  
00:24:43,750 --> 00:24:40,559  
the aircraft can

555  
00:24:46,549 --> 00:24:43,760  
reel down pull down look at this it goes

556  
00:24:47,909 --> 00:24:46,559  
right under water

557  
00:24:49,669 --> 00:24:47,919  
this is different than the one i was

558  
00:24:51,350 --> 00:24:49,679  
looking at i think very diverse

559  
00:24:53,110 --> 00:24:51,360  
i watched these water drop tests with

560  
00:24:56,950 --> 00:24:53,120  
these where they um use these

561  
00:24:57,590 --> 00:24:56,960  
coatings wow people that support naval

562  
00:24:59,029 --> 00:24:57,600  
operations

563  
00:25:00,710 --> 00:24:59,039

yeah i mean this is enough we don't have

564

00:25:02,710 --> 00:25:00,720

this there's this this is a pretty long

565

00:25:04,390 --> 00:25:02,720

video it's basically like a

566

00:25:07,029 --> 00:25:04,400

it's crazy in the craft though man

567

00:25:10,149 --> 00:25:07,039

that's nice yeah it's basically like a

568

00:25:11,830 --> 00:25:10,159

uh a video

569

00:25:13,430 --> 00:25:11,840

lockheed martin like bragging like look

570

00:25:14,390 --> 00:25:13,440

at this awesome technology that we've

571

00:25:18,870 --> 00:25:14,400

developed

572

00:25:22,070 --> 00:25:20,950

it's crazy that you know we have chris

573

00:25:23,510 --> 00:25:22,080

mellon on

574

00:25:25,350 --> 00:25:23,520

twitter too talking ab you know

575

00:25:27,269 --> 00:25:25,360

promoting jeremy corbell and talking

576  
00:25:27,990 --> 00:25:27,279  
about pilots seeing these things and and

577  
00:25:29,909 --> 00:25:28,000  
stuff

578  
00:25:31,669 --> 00:25:29,919  
but there's i i call them out like

579  
00:25:33,590 --> 00:25:31,679  
there's no discussion of any of the

580  
00:25:35,190 --> 00:25:33,600  
technology or ongoing programs

581  
00:25:37,430 --> 00:25:35,200  
like you're obviously working for the

582  
00:25:38,870 --> 00:25:37,440  
pentagon as a front operation to cover

583  
00:25:40,870 --> 00:25:38,880  
for the real top secret stuff that's

584  
00:25:41,590 --> 00:25:40,880  
going on it's it couldn't be more

585  
00:25:42,950 --> 00:25:41,600  
obvious

586  
00:25:44,789 --> 00:25:42,960  
to people who have been researching this

587  
00:25:46,470 --> 00:25:44,799  
for like a decade or more like myself

588  
00:25:49,190 --> 00:25:46,480

and you

589

00:25:49,830 --> 00:25:49,200

i just yeah it burns me up it burns me

590

00:25:50,950 --> 00:25:49,840

up bro

591

00:25:52,470 --> 00:25:50,960

i think we're i think we're going to

592

00:25:54,470 --> 00:25:52,480

have our day though i think i i think

593

00:25:55,990 --> 00:25:54,480

this stuff's going to come out i i don't

594

00:25:57,830 --> 00:25:56,000

i'm going to make sure that this this

595

00:26:01,830 --> 00:25:57,840

uap task force does not

596

00:26:04,630 --> 00:26:01,840

you know get controlled and connived

597

00:26:05,750 --> 00:26:04,640

i'm doing my own thing on that like i

598

00:26:07,269 --> 00:26:05,760

said i'm putting together

599

00:26:08,789 --> 00:26:07,279

i'm putting together my own technical

600

00:26:10,870 --> 00:26:08,799

briefing

601  
00:26:12,310 --> 00:26:10,880  
like like corbell says he had access to

602  
00:26:16,710 --> 00:26:12,320  
these classified briefings well if he

603  
00:26:21,190 --> 00:26:19,669  
yeah he's got all this information but

604  
00:26:23,110 --> 00:26:21,200  
he doesn't know about this public

605  
00:26:24,710 --> 00:26:23,120  
lockheed martin project that's

606  
00:26:26,390 --> 00:26:24,720  
that doesn't make any sense did you hear

607  
00:26:27,830 --> 00:26:26,400  
him at the end say what if you just

608  
00:26:30,549 --> 00:26:27,840  
george what if we had a

609  
00:26:32,630 --> 00:26:30,559  
a video that that showed a ufo flying

610  
00:26:35,350 --> 00:26:32,640  
right up to the camera on a

611  
00:26:37,669 --> 00:26:35,360  
on a uh what did he say on on an

612  
00:26:39,430 --> 00:26:37,679  
aircraft carrier right up to the camera

613  
00:26:41,269 --> 00:26:39,440

and then after it flies up to the camera

614

00:26:43,909 --> 00:26:41,279

it for some reason just takes off

615

00:26:45,350 --> 00:26:43,919

well he says now and george nat looks

616

00:26:47,590 --> 00:26:45,360

right at him goes now that would be

617

00:26:48,789 --> 00:26:47,600

classified you know they were hinting at

618

00:26:50,549 --> 00:26:48,799

the fact that

619

00:26:52,870 --> 00:26:50,559

they have another video coming but the

620

00:26:54,710 --> 00:26:52,880

mat that the fact is

621

00:26:57,110 --> 00:26:54,720

you know saying that it would be it's

622

00:26:58,710 --> 00:26:57,120

classified you can't [h\_\_\h] post

623

00:27:02,149 --> 00:26:58,720

anything that's classified or

624

00:27:03,350 --> 00:27:02,159

talk about it on the sources the sources

625

00:27:05,990 --> 00:27:03,360

that i got

626  
00:27:06,390 --> 00:27:06,000  
everything marshall the sources that i

627  
00:27:08,950 --> 00:27:06,400  
have

628  
00:27:09,430 --> 00:27:08,960  
which i'll i'll share one publicly i've

629  
00:27:12,470 --> 00:27:09,440  
got

630  
00:27:14,470 --> 00:27:12,480  
three all people that were verified

631  
00:27:16,549 --> 00:27:14,480  
they got classified briefings they had

632  
00:27:18,470 --> 00:27:16,559  
top secret clearance one of them walter

633  
00:27:20,789 --> 00:27:18,480  
bosley i talked to him earlier and he

634  
00:27:22,070 --> 00:27:20,799  
said there's no way on god's green earth

635  
00:27:23,909 --> 00:27:22,080  
if you're sitting in a classified

636  
00:27:26,630 --> 00:27:23,919  
briefing that you can

637  
00:27:27,510 --> 00:27:26,640  
share what was talked about what the

638  
00:27:30,070 --> 00:27:27,520

subject was

639

00:27:32,470 --> 00:27:30,080

what people are concerned about with a

640

00:27:34,310 --> 00:27:32,480

media person to do so would be career

641

00:27:36,630 --> 00:27:34,320

suicide you'd get fired

642

00:27:38,389 --> 00:27:36,640

lose your pension oh maybe maybe

643

00:27:41,750 --> 00:27:38,399

prosecute 99.

644

00:27:43,669 --> 00:27:41,760

corbell is on this video clearly saying

645

00:27:44,470 --> 00:27:43,679

that he has knowledge of this classified

646

00:27:47,430 --> 00:27:44,480

briefing

647

00:27:47,990 --> 00:27:47,440

from a conveniently anonymous source now

648

00:27:49,750 --> 00:27:48,000

one of the other

649

00:27:51,909 --> 00:27:49,760

points that he made in that video is

650

00:27:52,630 --> 00:27:51,919

that he says that there's three craft in

651  
00:27:55,909 --> 00:27:52,640  
the video

652  
00:27:57,990 --> 00:27:55,919  
these three people are stars yeah no

653  
00:27:59,510 --> 00:27:58,000  
two are reflections and if you if you

654  
00:28:02,789 --> 00:27:59,520  
slow oh yeah video

655  
00:28:05,669 --> 00:28:02,799  
down if you slow the video down show it

656  
00:28:07,510 --> 00:28:05,679  
i'm going to do it at 0.5 speed and

657  
00:28:10,789 --> 00:28:07,520  
we're going to we're going to share it

658  
00:28:13,269 --> 00:28:10,799  
if you slow this video down to 0.5 speed

659  
00:28:15,029 --> 00:28:13,279  
you can clearly see that it's one object

660  
00:28:16,070 --> 00:28:15,039  
and two reflections because the two

661  
00:28:19,190 --> 00:28:16,080  
reflections

662  
00:28:22,230 --> 00:28:19,200  
move exactly in mirror with the

663  
00:28:23,590 --> 00:28:22,240

the middle main blinking object so

664

00:28:25,269 --> 00:28:23,600

basically

665

00:28:27,669 --> 00:28:25,279

he's saying that there are three

666

00:28:30,389 --> 00:28:27,679

independently moving craft

667

00:28:31,190 --> 00:28:30,399

and one overtakes the other one no

668

00:28:33,350 --> 00:28:31,200

reflection

669

00:28:34,389 --> 00:28:33,360

is not overtaking anything these are two

670

00:28:36,870 --> 00:28:34,399

reflections

671

00:28:37,830 --> 00:28:36,880

and one object and we're going to share

672

00:28:40,230 --> 00:28:37,840

that here now

673

00:28:42,789 --> 00:28:40,240

let me just check let me just check okay

674

00:28:45,669 --> 00:28:42,799

believe me i totally believe you um

675

00:28:47,350 --> 00:28:45,679

yeah i've been i've been mick the first

676

00:28:48,389 --> 00:28:47,360

thing i noticed when i saw them videos

677

00:28:49,909 --> 00:28:48,399

i'm like man

678

00:28:51,430 --> 00:28:49,919

you gotta understand something dude i

679

00:28:54,549 --> 00:28:51,440

totally studied the

680

00:28:56,070 --> 00:28:54,559

patterns of an aircraft the light

681

00:28:59,269 --> 00:28:56,080

patterns that they give off

682

00:29:01,190 --> 00:28:59,279

um for a reason a debunking purpose um a

683

00:29:03,669 --> 00:29:01,200

guy that was literally filming

684

00:29:06,149 --> 00:29:03,679

what he said were orion spaceships up

685

00:29:08,470 --> 00:29:06,159

and i said dude what's your location

686

00:29:10,070 --> 00:29:08,480

minecraft new york and then he told me

687

00:29:10,789 --> 00:29:10,080

where he went to go film all the stuff i

688

00:29:12,549 --> 00:29:10,799

said

689

00:29:14,070 --> 00:29:12,559

you realize you're right next to stuart

690

00:29:15,269 --> 00:29:14,080

international right i said that's like

691

00:29:18,149 --> 00:29:15,279

the cia

692

00:29:19,430 --> 00:29:18,159

a east coast drone base oh they're

693

00:29:21,830 --> 00:29:19,440

they're coming out of the ground right

694

00:29:26,470 --> 00:29:21,840

next to it i'm like dude it's because

695

00:29:27,190 --> 00:29:26,480

yeah and perspective and here's what he

696

00:29:28,950 --> 00:29:27,200

said dude

697

00:29:31,029 --> 00:29:28,960

everybody bought this so get ready it's

698

00:29:35,510 --> 00:29:31,039

going to happen with corbell

699

00:29:38,870 --> 00:29:35,520

they mimic uh the the united states or

700

00:29:41,269 --> 00:29:38,880

global aircraft they mimic their

701  
00:29:43,269 --> 00:29:41,279  
their light strobes their light patterns

702  
00:29:46,230 --> 00:29:43,279  
everything that they do

703  
00:29:47,190 --> 00:29:46,240  
on purpose to throw everyone off to make

704  
00:29:50,149 --> 00:29:47,200  
them think they're just

705  
00:29:51,909 --> 00:29:50,159  
made their regular aircraft no it's the

706  
00:29:55,190 --> 00:29:51,919  
fact that they're just weird-looking

707  
00:29:58,310 --> 00:29:55,200  
drones that no one's really seen before

708  
00:29:59,190 --> 00:29:58,320  
um or aircraft obscured by atmospheric

709  
00:30:01,029 --> 00:29:59,200  
effects or

710  
00:30:03,430 --> 00:30:01,039  
a hundred other things with the jump

711  
00:30:05,110 --> 00:30:03,440  
right there they don't always jump

712  
00:30:06,470 --> 00:30:05,120  
jump the alien now here i'm going to

713  
00:30:09,269 --> 00:30:06,480

play this video at

714

00:30:10,870 --> 00:30:09,279

0.5 speed and i want everybody to pay

715

00:30:13,190 --> 00:30:10,880

particular attention to one portion

716

00:30:16,950 --> 00:30:13,200

which clearly shows these other two

717

00:30:19,269 --> 00:30:16,960

supposed spacecraft are just

718

00:30:20,389 --> 00:30:19,279

mirroring perfectly the movement of the

719

00:30:23,430 --> 00:30:20,399

blinking one

720

00:30:25,510 --> 00:30:23,440

so we don't have three spacecraft or or

721

00:30:27,110 --> 00:30:25,520

aircraft even we have one and two

722

00:30:27,830 --> 00:30:27,120

reflections it's very clear from this

723

00:30:29,990 --> 00:30:27,840

video

724

00:30:31,110 --> 00:30:30,000

but corbell almost preemptively is

725

00:30:32,789 --> 00:30:31,120

trying to in

726  
00:30:34,549 --> 00:30:32,799  
in the video talking an app is trying to

727  
00:30:36,389 --> 00:30:34,559  
say no it's three craft

728  
00:30:38,310 --> 00:30:36,399  
one overtakes the other they're

729  
00:30:40,230 --> 00:30:38,320  
independently moving

730  
00:30:42,070 --> 00:30:40,240  
it's reflections and it's very clear to

731  
00:30:44,549 --> 00:30:42,080  
anybody that it's reflections let's take

732  
00:30:53,190 --> 00:30:48,230  
here this is definitive proof of aliens

733  
00:30:57,190 --> 00:30:53,200  
we've been waiting for jeremy corbell

734  
00:30:59,830 --> 00:30:57,200  
which just so happens to be blinking faa

735  
00:31:01,990 --> 00:30:59,840  
lights right because all aliens conform

736  
00:31:04,310 --> 00:31:02,000  
to the faa requirements for lighting on

737  
00:31:05,830 --> 00:31:04,320  
your spacecraft right

738  
00:31:07,750 --> 00:31:05,840

but here's the here's on this side of

739

00:31:09,509 --> 00:31:07,760

the screen you can see those two other

740

00:31:11,190 --> 00:31:09,519

faint objects and they're perfectly

741

00:31:13,110 --> 00:31:11,200

mirroring this object

742

00:31:15,029 --> 00:31:13,120

those are reflections those are you're

743

00:31:15,909 --> 00:31:15,039

right there's our craft here we'll play

744

00:31:17,590 --> 00:31:15,919

it again

745

00:31:19,509 --> 00:31:17,600

we can slow it down even further but

746

00:31:20,070 --> 00:31:19,519

here's on on the right side of the

747

00:31:24,870 --> 00:31:20,080

screen

748

00:31:25,669 --> 00:31:24,880

see these other two faint images clearly

749

00:31:28,630 --> 00:31:25,679

mirroring

750

00:31:29,990 --> 00:31:28,640

every movement of the blinking object

751  
00:31:31,590 --> 00:31:30,000  
now i talked to

752  
00:31:33,350 --> 00:31:31,600  
somebody that i know that is in

753  
00:31:33,750 --> 00:31:33,360  
tonight's scopes and he told me that

754  
00:31:35,509 --> 00:31:33,760  
those

755  
00:31:36,950 --> 00:31:35,519  
lenses mick west talked about are

756  
00:31:39,669 --> 00:31:36,960  
incredibly common

757  
00:31:41,830 --> 00:31:39,679  
and that any aircraft you look at with

758  
00:31:44,149 --> 00:31:41,840  
one of those lenses or light source will

759  
00:31:45,509 --> 00:31:44,159  
appear to be triangular if the aperture

760  
00:31:47,750 --> 00:31:45,519  
is set that way

761  
00:31:48,549 --> 00:31:47,760  
so yeah i like how mick west showed the

762  
00:31:51,669 --> 00:31:48,559  
lens

763  
00:31:54,549 --> 00:31:51,679

called corbell out he said why don't we

764

00:31:56,230 --> 00:31:54,559

go and film some stuff with this yeah

765

00:31:58,549 --> 00:31:56,240

i didn't ask for permission i didn't

766

00:32:01,669 --> 00:31:58,559

have time to so what i'm going to say is

767

00:32:04,389 --> 00:32:01,679

uh it's better to beg it's better to big

768

00:32:05,590 --> 00:32:04,399

bank forgiveness than ask permission i

769

00:32:08,470 --> 00:32:05,600

agree 100

770

00:32:09,029 --> 00:32:08,480

with mick west's analysis of this video

771

00:32:11,350 --> 00:32:09,039

and

772

00:32:12,789 --> 00:32:11,360

his conclusions so let me see if i can

773

00:32:13,350 --> 00:32:12,799

find that and we're going to share that

774

00:32:15,590 --> 00:32:13,360

next

775

00:32:17,350 --> 00:32:15,600

and yeah that's really very easy what's

776

00:32:19,909 --> 00:32:17,360

funny is is just two weeks ago he had

777

00:32:22,549 --> 00:32:19,919

lou elizondo on there on purpose

778

00:32:23,830 --> 00:32:22,559

and lou elizondo's whole excuse was you

779

00:32:25,190 --> 00:32:23,840

didn't get to see the rest of

780

00:32:26,950 --> 00:32:25,200

the videos you didn't get to see the

781

00:32:29,110 --> 00:32:26,960

rest of the videos you didn't get to see

782

00:32:31,590 --> 00:32:29,120

well why won't they show us the videos

783

00:32:33,029 --> 00:32:31,600

if it's unclassified i don't get it

784

00:32:35,029 --> 00:32:33,039

you'll notice you'll notice something

785

00:32:38,149 --> 00:32:35,039

about mick west he will not

786

00:32:46,950 --> 00:32:38,159

touch my stuff he will not go

787

00:32:50,710 --> 00:32:49,190

but it was just funny man because like i

788

00:32:51,430 --> 00:32:50,720

i don't know i just look at i look at it

789

00:32:53,190 --> 00:32:51,440

like

790

00:32:55,110 --> 00:32:53,200

if mick west is debunking your stuff

791

00:32:56,789 --> 00:32:55,120

it's bunk bro like he doesn't touch the

792

00:32:58,870 --> 00:32:56,799

he doesn't even touch anything that

793

00:33:01,190 --> 00:32:58,880

might be real right he doesn't touch

794

00:33:04,470 --> 00:33:01,200

anything that doesn't be real

795

00:33:06,789 --> 00:33:04,480

oh i see what you're saying okay

796

00:33:08,710 --> 00:33:06,799

no he leaves he leaves i think he leaves

797

00:33:10,950 --> 00:33:08,720

the stuff that he believes may or

798

00:33:12,230 --> 00:33:10,960

is real alone that's what i think that's

799

00:33:14,310 --> 00:33:12,240

my personal come up with a

800

00:33:16,389 --> 00:33:14,320

perfectly logical and plausible

801  
00:33:18,310 --> 00:33:16,399  
explanation to explain

802  
00:33:19,990 --> 00:33:18,320  
other than aliens i'm going to share it

803  
00:33:22,310 --> 00:33:20,000  
right now we're going to cite fair use

804  
00:33:24,230 --> 00:33:22,320  
and i think all three of us might agree

805  
00:33:26,070 --> 00:33:24,240  
with mick west's interpretation

806  
00:33:27,669 --> 00:33:26,080  
take from i always agree with nick west

807  
00:33:30,149 --> 00:33:27,679  
i don't always agree with him but

808  
00:33:31,350 --> 00:33:30,159  
me neither but in this case i i

809  
00:33:33,990 --> 00:33:31,360  
absolutely did this video

810  
00:33:35,669 --> 00:33:34,000  
go ahead and play his video well

811  
00:33:42,389 --> 00:33:35,679  
debunking court bells like shooting fish

812  
00:33:46,549 --> 00:33:44,789  
what are we looking at the video is from

813  
00:33:48,230 --> 00:33:46,559

a night vision binocular which

814

00:33:50,630 --> 00:33:48,240

intensifies available light

815

00:33:52,389 --> 00:33:50,640

and gives you a green image it's not

816

00:33:54,149 --> 00:33:52,399

recorded with that monocular

817

00:33:56,070 --> 00:33:54,159

but with something like an iphone held

818

00:33:57,750 --> 00:33:56,080

up to the eyepiece

819

00:34:00,149 --> 00:33:57,760

at the start we can see the ring of the

820

00:34:02,470 --> 00:34:00,159

eyepiece there's some lights in the sky

821

00:34:03,990 --> 00:34:02,480

and then we pan over so we see this pole

822

00:34:06,149 --> 00:34:04,000

and a flashing light

823

00:34:08,389 --> 00:34:06,159

they zoom in on the flashing light now

824

00:34:08,950 --> 00:34:08,399

this zoom isn't done with the monocular

825

00:34:10,790 --> 00:34:08,960

zooming

826  
00:34:13,030 --> 00:34:10,800  
look at the ring on the eyepiece moving

827  
00:34:13,589 --> 00:34:13,040  
it's the iphone zooming with digital

828  
00:34:15,750 --> 00:34:13,599  
zoom

829  
00:34:17,510 --> 00:34:15,760  
so it does not alter any optical effects

830  
00:34:19,030 --> 00:34:17,520  
in the monocular

831  
00:34:20,470 --> 00:34:19,040  
so we get zoomed in and we see this

832  
00:34:22,550 --> 00:34:20,480  
green triangle in the center which

833  
00:34:24,470 --> 00:34:22,560  
flashes and two fainter green triangles

834  
00:34:25,829 --> 00:34:24,480  
on the left that don't flash

835  
00:34:27,990 --> 00:34:25,839  
there's a bunch of other points of light

836  
00:34:29,510 --> 00:34:28,000  
that look like stars in a still frame

837  
00:34:31,669 --> 00:34:29,520  
but they're just flickering noise that

838  
00:34:33,190 --> 00:34:31,679

changes from frame to frame

839

00:34:35,190 --> 00:34:33,200

we then zoom in a bit more in the green

840

00:34:36,869 --> 00:34:35,200

triangle see it flash a few times and

841

00:34:37,430 --> 00:34:36,879

then one other green triangle done

842

00:34:40,310 --> 00:34:37,440

flashing

843

00:34:42,310 --> 00:34:40,320

drifts past and that's it the first

844

00:34:43,190 --> 00:34:42,320

thing to notice is the flashing of the

845

00:34:45,349 --> 00:34:43,200

light

846

00:34:48,230 --> 00:34:45,359

there are two flashes at different rates

847

00:34:51,829 --> 00:34:48,240

a bright one every 1.5 seconds and a

848

00:34:53,990 --> 00:34:51,839

dimmer one about every 1.25 seconds

849

00:34:56,470 --> 00:34:54,000

these are basically the rates flash for

850

00:34:59,270 --> 00:34:56,480

standard aircraft navigation lights

851  
00:35:00,310 --> 00:34:59,280  
8.5 seconds is the red anti-collision

852  
00:35:03,109 --> 00:35:00,320  
strobe

853  
00:35:04,870 --> 00:35:03,119  
and 1.25 seconds is consistent with a

854  
00:35:06,550 --> 00:35:04,880  
wingtip strobe

855  
00:35:10,470 --> 00:35:06,560  
there are also other standard lights on

856  
00:35:13,750 --> 00:35:12,710  
so the lighting matches a normal human

857  
00:35:18,550 --> 00:35:13,760  
plane

858  
00:35:21,109 --> 00:35:18,560  
shaped like a triangle of light

859  
00:35:22,870 --> 00:35:21,119  
planes are generally high up so the

860  
00:35:25,990 --> 00:35:22,880  
lights will be close together

861  
00:35:27,670 --> 00:35:26,000  
appearing almost like one dot when a dot

862  
00:35:29,910 --> 00:35:27,680  
of light is out of focus

863  
00:35:31,349 --> 00:35:29,920

it shows up as a shape of light called a

864

00:35:33,349 --> 00:35:31,359

bokeh

865

00:35:34,550 --> 00:35:33,359

this can be round or the shape of the

866

00:35:36,150 --> 00:35:34,560

camera aperture

867

00:35:37,910 --> 00:35:36,160

if the camera has an aperture that was

868

00:35:39,270 --> 00:35:37,920

triangle shaped then that would explain

869

00:35:41,829 --> 00:35:39,280

the shape of the bokeh

870

00:35:43,750 --> 00:35:41,839

however i can't find one yet that looks

871

00:35:45,190 --> 00:35:43,760

like that in night vision binoculars

872

00:35:46,550 --> 00:35:45,200

which often don't have an aperture at

873

00:35:47,990 --> 00:35:46,560

all as they want all the light to come

874

00:35:50,310 --> 00:35:48,000

out i'm sorry i really

875

00:35:52,069 --> 00:35:50,320

were in the front of the camera alter

876

00:35:54,790 --> 00:35:52,079

the shape of the bokeh

877

00:35:58,710 --> 00:35:54,800

here i put a triangle over the lens and

878

00:36:01,750 --> 00:35:58,720

now we have triangle-shaped bokeh

879

00:36:02,870 --> 00:36:01,760

why what's that he made the same thing

880

00:36:05,270 --> 00:36:02,880

in his bedroom

881

00:36:07,430 --> 00:36:05,280

or office for artistic effect she's

882

00:36:09,349 --> 00:36:07,440

amazing that is a serious reason to do

883

00:36:10,470 --> 00:36:09,359

the night vision goggles this is the

884

00:36:14,630 --> 00:36:10,480

difference focused

885

00:36:15,510 --> 00:36:14,640

on situations adapters that fit over the

886

00:36:17,270 --> 00:36:15,520

front

887

00:36:19,589 --> 00:36:17,280

but people sometimes make their own

888

00:36:21,670 --> 00:36:19,599

sometimes they drill holes in lens caps

889

00:36:23,430 --> 00:36:21,680

sometimes they make covers using tape

890

00:36:25,829 --> 00:36:23,440

for a while they make this square

891

00:36:27,829 --> 00:36:25,839

which would easily make diamond bokeh

892

00:36:29,829 --> 00:36:27,839

just one step away from triangles or

893

00:36:31,750 --> 00:36:29,839

pyramids

894

00:36:33,750 --> 00:36:31,760

it's not the only possibility there's an

895

00:36:36,069 --> 00:36:33,760

effect called pinched optics

896

00:36:38,069 --> 00:36:36,079

that makes those possibilities bro i

897

00:36:38,630 --> 00:36:38,079

think bokeh is more likely as pinched

898

00:36:40,710 --> 00:36:38,640

optics

899

00:36:41,829 --> 00:36:40,720

is more common an issue in larger

900

00:36:44,950 --> 00:36:41,839

telescopes

901  
00:36:47,589 --> 00:36:44,960  
but it does turn stars into triangles

902  
00:36:49,109 --> 00:36:47,599  
speaking of stars remember those other

903  
00:36:49,829 --> 00:36:49,119  
two triangle shapes that were not

904  
00:36:52,069 --> 00:36:49,839  
flashing

905  
00:36:53,829 --> 00:36:52,079  
i think that's two bright stars when you

906  
00:36:55,750 --> 00:36:53,839  
look at a plane at night the plane's

907  
00:36:58,710 --> 00:36:55,760  
lights are not much brighter than stars

908  
00:37:00,310 --> 00:36:58,720  
except when we flash these two shapes

909  
00:37:02,069 --> 00:37:00,320  
are basically the same as the flashing

910  
00:37:03,829 --> 00:37:02,079  
one and we see this with boki

911  
00:37:05,270 --> 00:37:03,839  
where all the lights in a scene take on

912  
00:37:07,030 --> 00:37:05,280  
the same shape wow look at that

913  
00:37:08,870 --> 00:37:07,040

having a dimmer light doesn't change the

914

00:37:12,550 --> 00:37:08,880

shape or the size of the bokeh

915

00:37:15,589 --> 00:37:14,790

lights have to be a bit out of focus

916

00:37:17,270 --> 00:37:15,599

that's awesome

917

00:37:19,829 --> 00:37:17,280

why would this video be able to do it

918

00:37:21,750 --> 00:37:19,839

right in his own bedroom

919

00:37:23,430 --> 00:37:21,760

they did not adjust it perfectly or

920

00:37:25,510 --> 00:37:23,440

maybe it was autofill

921

00:37:27,430 --> 00:37:25,520

stuck on that pole focusing at that

922

00:37:29,030 --> 00:37:27,440

distance when you needed a little tweak

923

00:37:30,550 --> 00:37:29,040

to focus on the point of light much

924

00:37:32,550 --> 00:37:30,560

further away

925

00:37:34,630 --> 00:37:32,560

cameras often have a hard time focusing

926

00:37:36,710 --> 00:37:34,640

on a point of light

927

00:37:38,150 --> 00:37:36,720

so that's what i think it is and the

928

00:37:40,550 --> 00:37:38,160

stroke at least that's not

929

00:37:42,790 --> 00:37:40,560

one possibility it's an airplane for

930

00:37:47,670 --> 00:37:42,800

sure as the video is so bad

931

00:37:51,349 --> 00:37:50,069

the three matching shapes in the scene

932

00:37:53,510 --> 00:37:51,359

and the example of the

933

00:37:54,710 --> 00:37:53,520

night vision goggles it looks like he

934

00:37:56,950 --> 00:37:54,720

seems more likely than

935

00:37:58,470 --> 00:37:56,960

flying pyramids definitely ahead of

936

00:38:00,069 --> 00:37:58,480

aliens it's the helicopter

937

00:38:12,550 --> 00:38:00,079

we can take all those things on the list

938

00:38:21,750 --> 00:38:19,510

i mean not an official

939

00:38:23,190 --> 00:38:21,760

official about the navy analysis so we

940

00:38:24,470 --> 00:38:23,200

can't say that their analysis was

941

00:38:26,950 --> 00:38:24,480

lacking they know it's [h\_\_h]

942

00:38:28,470 --> 00:38:26,960

if they do look at it then bokeh will be

943

00:38:32,630 --> 00:38:28,480

pretty high on the list of things they

944

00:38:37,030 --> 00:38:35,670

yeah that's it so like here's my thing i

945

00:38:39,270 --> 00:38:37,040

i disagree with them that those other

946

00:38:41,670 --> 00:38:39,280

two objects are stars

947

00:38:42,470 --> 00:38:41,680

i think it's it's definitely a

948

00:38:44,870 --> 00:38:42,480

reflection

949

00:38:48,230 --> 00:38:44,880

of the first light source you'd like to

950

00:38:52,230 --> 00:38:48,240

talk maybe lens flaring which could be

951  
00:38:55,270 --> 00:38:52,240  
yeah because clearly it clearly mirrors

952  
00:38:58,310 --> 00:38:55,280  
a star wouldn't follow the movement of

953  
00:39:01,030 --> 00:38:58,320  
of the up the main object in the video

954  
00:39:02,230 --> 00:39:01,040  
but a reflection would or a lens flare

955  
00:39:04,710 --> 00:39:02,240  
would

956  
00:39:05,990 --> 00:39:04,720  
you know what wearing those i think that

957  
00:39:08,230 --> 00:39:06,000  
it's very convincing

958  
00:39:10,390 --> 00:39:08,240  
information that the light blinking

959  
00:39:11,829 --> 00:39:10,400  
perfectly matches the lights that blink

960  
00:39:14,710 --> 00:39:11,839  
on any airplane

961  
00:39:16,550 --> 00:39:14,720  
that are required by the faa yeah he

962  
00:39:18,550 --> 00:39:16,560  
brought us into great detail about which

963  
00:39:20,470 --> 00:39:18,560

they are there's two different ones

964

00:39:22,550 --> 00:39:20,480

yeah and somebody in the live chat said

965

00:39:24,870 --> 00:39:22,560

but people are going to say that the

966

00:39:26,950 --> 00:39:24,880

the government said these are videos are

967

00:39:29,510 --> 00:39:26,960

real no they said they were taken

968

00:39:30,150 --> 00:39:29,520

on a navy ship they didn't say what they

969

00:39:31,990 --> 00:39:30,160

were

970

00:39:34,230 --> 00:39:32,000

if they made a determination of what

971

00:39:36,069 --> 00:39:34,240

they were they sure didn't say they were

972

00:39:36,790 --> 00:39:36,079

aliens but that won't stop the true

973

00:39:38,630 --> 00:39:36,800

believers

974

00:39:41,109 --> 00:39:38,640

the government said these videos are

975

00:39:43,270 --> 00:39:41,119

real it's a real video yeah

976

00:39:44,550 --> 00:39:43,280

it was taken on a navy ship it doesn't

977

00:39:46,950 --> 00:39:44,560

mean anything

978

00:39:48,790 --> 00:39:46,960

and we have conclusively shown and mick

979

00:39:50,390 --> 00:39:48,800

west through mick west really

980

00:39:52,230 --> 00:39:50,400

thanks mick west i hope you're okay with

981

00:39:53,670 --> 00:39:52,240

us sharing your video because i agree

982

00:39:56,069 --> 00:39:53,680

with your analysis

983

00:39:56,710 --> 00:39:56,079

this is garbage this whole thing is

984

00:40:00,550 --> 00:39:56,720

garbage

985

00:40:03,270 --> 00:40:00,560

was because obviously

986

00:40:05,030 --> 00:40:03,280

you can't fly over a strike group and

987

00:40:06,630 --> 00:40:05,040

then in the [h\_\_\h] ocean

988

00:40:22,470 --> 00:40:06,640

it's a friendly plane is what i'm

989

00:40:26,470 --> 00:40:25,109

they got their own samsung means defend

990

00:40:29,030 --> 00:40:26,480

against it or drones

991

00:40:29,990 --> 00:40:29,040

whatever you know that's just the whole

992

00:40:36,870 --> 00:40:30,000

rush to

993

00:40:37,270 --> 00:40:36,880

look and it was kind of like to me it

994

00:40:40,550 --> 00:40:37,280

was

995

00:40:42,630 --> 00:40:40,560

wrong that not wrong but it seemed funny

996

00:40:43,030 --> 00:40:42,640

that these guys coordinated like okay

997

00:40:45,589 --> 00:40:43,040

george

998

00:40:46,390 --> 00:40:45,599

you dropped those photos and then i'll

999

00:40:50,230 --> 00:40:46,400

drop my

1000

00:40:52,230 --> 00:40:50,240

video my triangle video the next day

1001  
00:40:53,349 --> 00:40:52,240  
and we'll all put it on mystery wire and

1002  
00:40:54,950 --> 00:40:53,359  
i'd like to know

1003  
00:40:57,510 --> 00:40:54,960  
and i'll ask them publicly nap and

1004  
00:40:59,589 --> 00:40:57,520  
corbell are you owners in mystery wire

1005  
00:41:01,670 --> 00:40:59,599  
who operates mystery wire and what are

1006  
00:41:03,589 --> 00:41:01,680  
you being paid for these stories

1007  
00:41:04,710 --> 00:41:03,599  
how much are you getting paid for these

1008  
00:41:06,870 --> 00:41:04,720  
two stories

1009  
00:41:09,670 --> 00:41:06,880  
yes because i know a lot of people into

1010  
00:41:11,589 --> 00:41:09,680  
this and never even heard a mystery wire

1011  
00:41:12,710 --> 00:41:11,599  
everybody's on mystery wire to see this

1012  
00:41:14,550 --> 00:41:12,720  
story

1013  
00:41:16,630 --> 00:41:14,560

now of course this of course this will

1014

00:41:18,790 --> 00:41:16,640

all go on to some tv show on the history

1015

00:41:21,829 --> 00:41:18,800

channel

1016

00:41:22,470 --> 00:41:21,839

they're all looking for bro they need

1017

00:41:25,829 --> 00:41:22,480

they've run

1018

00:41:28,470 --> 00:41:25,839

my casting

1019

00:41:30,630 --> 00:41:28,480

praise the cash praised i asked you i

1020

00:41:32,710 --> 00:41:30,640

want to see whatever it was they showed

1021

00:41:34,710 --> 00:41:32,720

that was hovering above the ocean and

1022

00:41:36,390 --> 00:41:34,720

flew down in the ocean and came back out

1023

00:41:37,750 --> 00:41:36,400

they have still pictures of it but they

1024

00:41:39,510 --> 00:41:37,760

won't show the video because they

1025

00:41:41,750 --> 00:41:39,520

didn't they say the video is classified

1026

00:41:43,829 --> 00:41:41,760

right now yeah

1027

00:41:44,790 --> 00:41:43,839

so it could be classified perhaps it's a

1028

00:41:46,390 --> 00:41:44,800

black project

1029

00:41:48,069 --> 00:41:46,400

not because it's aliens or they don't

1030

00:41:49,270 --> 00:41:48,079

know what it is because they

1031

00:41:52,390 --> 00:41:49,280

investigated and went oh

1032

00:41:54,870 --> 00:41:52,400

that was lockheed testing that mpuv

1033

00:41:55,990 --> 00:41:54,880

craft that goes it flies in the air and

1034

00:41:57,829 --> 00:41:56,000

goes underwater

1035

00:42:00,230 --> 00:41:57,839

so we have to classify this thing of the

1036

00:42:00,870 --> 00:42:00,240

night is that mpuav i've never seen it

1037

00:42:02,550 --> 00:42:00,880

before

1038

00:42:04,550 --> 00:42:02,560

and i thought i was up to date on all

1039

00:42:05,670 --> 00:42:04,560

this [h\_\_h] thank you so much for showing

1040

00:42:08,309 --> 00:42:05,680

me that steve

1041

00:42:09,589 --> 00:42:08,319

never having people say and they can get

1042

00:42:12,550 --> 00:42:09,599

to that

1043

00:42:14,470 --> 00:42:12,560

we can get to the george knapp amazing

1044

00:42:16,550 --> 00:42:14,480

photos which i believe could be

1045

00:42:18,630 --> 00:42:16,560

anything and that's again like i'm not

1046

00:42:21,510 --> 00:42:18,640

saying they're not aliens okay

1047

00:42:23,589 --> 00:42:21,520

what i'm saying is before you jump to

1048

00:42:25,190 --> 00:42:23,599

look these are alien spacecraft

1049

00:42:27,670 --> 00:42:25,200

you have to exhaust all other

1050

00:42:29,990 --> 00:42:27,680

possibilities and

1051

00:42:31,829 --> 00:42:30,000

corbell said oh people call this the

1052

00:42:33,030 --> 00:42:31,839

batman balloon there's no way it's a

1053

00:42:35,990 --> 00:42:33,040

batman balloon

1054

00:42:37,990 --> 00:42:36,000

look at the analysis somebody did it's

1055

00:42:41,030 --> 00:42:38,000

pretty close to the batman balloon

1056

00:42:42,950 --> 00:42:41,040

okay mylar balloon

1057

00:42:44,150 --> 00:42:42,960

and and also in this video george knapp

1058

00:42:45,430 --> 00:42:44,160

said a couple of times

1059

00:42:47,349 --> 00:42:45,440

why do these things just have the

1060

00:42:49,510 --> 00:42:47,359

ability to appear and disappear

1061

00:42:50,710 --> 00:42:49,520

they're not getting tracked coming in or

1062

00:42:53,190 --> 00:42:50,720

tracked going out

1063

00:42:53,990 --> 00:42:53,200

they just get appear right above the

1064

00:42:57,109 --> 00:42:54,000

ship

1065

00:42:57,990 --> 00:42:57,119

i don't know very much about radar but

1066

00:43:01,349 --> 00:42:58,000

i'm pretty sure

1067

00:43:02,790 --> 00:43:01,359

a children's mylar balloon may not show

1068

00:43:04,790 --> 00:43:02,800

up on radar

1069

00:43:05,910 --> 00:43:04,800

they would just see it above the ship

1070

00:43:07,910 --> 00:43:05,920

you know

1071

00:43:09,829 --> 00:43:07,920

these absolutely statements that these

1072

00:43:12,069 --> 00:43:09,839

both of these guys make drive me nuts i

1073

00:43:14,150 --> 00:43:12,079

feel like throwing something at my

1074

00:43:15,829 --> 00:43:14,160

screen when they do it it's like how do

1075

00:43:17,430 --> 00:43:15,839

you know they don't

1076

00:43:19,670 --> 00:43:17,440

use suggestive language they use

1077

00:43:22,069 --> 00:43:19,680

definitive language on all these things

1078

00:43:23,510 --> 00:43:22,079

it's it's really disturbing um and to

1079

00:43:24,710 --> 00:43:23,520

their audience and they get so many

1080

00:43:26,790 --> 00:43:24,720

views and just

1081

00:43:28,550 --> 00:43:26,800

it gets so much attention it's like the

1082

00:43:30,630 --> 00:43:28,560

old we know something you don't

1083

00:43:32,790 --> 00:43:30,640

uh technique which bob lazar has been

1084

00:43:34,550 --> 00:43:32,800

using his entire [h\_\_\h] life

1085

00:43:36,790 --> 00:43:34,560

and give them what they want these

1086

00:43:38,230 --> 00:43:36,800

people want to believe that these aren't

1087

00:43:41,270 --> 00:43:38,240

these are all aliens so give them

1088

00:43:43,349 --> 00:43:41,280

something that may be alien

1089

00:43:44,710 --> 00:43:43,359

money we know that from the get-go you

1090

00:43:47,270 --> 00:43:44,720

know he sold his

1091

00:43:48,950 --> 00:43:47,280

bob lazar i feel like if this came from

1092

00:43:51,589 --> 00:43:48,960

a classified briefing

1093

00:43:53,270 --> 00:43:51,599

that the us navy u.s military would have

1094

00:43:55,670 --> 00:43:53,280

a lot better videos than this

1095

00:43:56,950 --> 00:43:55,680

wow jeremy corbell in a classified

1096

00:43:57,510 --> 00:43:56,960

briefing why would they have george

1097

00:43:59,109 --> 00:43:57,520

knapp

1098

00:44:00,390 --> 00:43:59,119

these are no they're not claiming they

1099

00:44:01,589 --> 00:44:00,400

were in the briefing they're not

1100

00:44:03,109 --> 00:44:01,599

claiming they were in the briefing

1101  
00:44:04,069 --> 00:44:03,119  
they're claiming that people who were in

1102  
00:44:07,270 --> 00:44:04,079  
the briefing

1103  
00:44:08,870 --> 00:44:07,280  
told them about this information yeah

1104  
00:44:11,109 --> 00:44:08,880  
now a lot of people have suggested that

1105  
00:44:12,309 --> 00:44:11,119  
this is all

1106  
00:44:14,150 --> 00:44:12,319  
garbage it has nothing to do with

1107  
00:44:17,829 --> 00:44:14,160  
bigelow aerospace

1108  
00:44:21,430 --> 00:44:17,839  
yeah i don't know well that's right

1109  
00:44:21,910 --> 00:44:21,440  
right it's bass and ossaf right which

1110  
00:44:23,990 --> 00:44:21,920  
means

1111  
00:44:25,510 --> 00:44:24,000  
i asked [h\_\_h] that's how they say

1112  
00:44:27,750 --> 00:44:25,520  
[h\_\_h] or whatever in in

1113  
00:44:29,190 --> 00:44:27,760

over in england ass swap or you know

1114

00:44:31,030 --> 00:44:29,200

whatsapp

1115

00:44:34,550 --> 00:44:31,040

it's the advanced aerospace weapons

1116

00:44:36,150 --> 00:44:34,560

systems application program

1117

00:44:38,550 --> 00:44:36,160

bigelow aerospace advancements they're

1118

00:44:41,109 --> 00:44:38,560

making an ass out of you something

1119

00:44:42,630 --> 00:44:41,119

i don't know bigelow's making it happen

1120

00:44:44,950 --> 00:44:42,640

some type of terrible

1121

00:44:45,750 --> 00:44:44,960

[h\_\_h] joke uh being done upon the

1122

00:44:47,430 --> 00:44:45,760

public which is

1123

00:44:49,270 --> 00:44:47,440

what laughs what i laugh about right is

1124

00:44:51,430 --> 00:44:49,280

the repeat the repeated line that these

1125

00:44:54,069 --> 00:44:51,440

things are defying the laws of physics

1126  
00:44:54,790 --> 00:44:54,079  
no they're not no they're not exactly we

1127  
00:44:56,630 --> 00:44:54,800  
have physics

1128  
00:44:58,069 --> 00:44:56,640  
i have physicists i have 15 physicists

1129  
00:44:59,510 --> 00:44:58,079  
who worked on these classified programs

1130  
00:45:00,710 --> 00:44:59,520  
that have given interviews on my channel

1131  
00:45:02,870 --> 00:45:00,720  
to talk about how they work

1132  
00:45:03,910 --> 00:45:02,880  
what the [h\_\_\h] are you talking about we

1133  
00:45:05,990 --> 00:45:03,920  
have no

1134  
00:45:07,750 --> 00:45:06,000  
again this is an absolutist statement

1135  
00:45:08,790 --> 00:45:07,760  
these things are defying the laws of

1136  
00:45:10,870 --> 00:45:08,800  
physics

1137  
00:45:12,230 --> 00:45:10,880  
you don't know you you how many

1138  
00:45:14,870 --> 00:45:12,240

physicists did you

1139

00:45:16,309 --> 00:45:14,880

have interviewed oh he interviewed bobar

1140

00:45:19,030 --> 00:45:16,319

but he's not even a real physicist

1141

00:45:20,309 --> 00:45:19,040

he's not even a real scientist bro yeah

1142

00:45:23,510 --> 00:45:20,319

and that's another thing that people

1143

00:45:25,910 --> 00:45:23,520

should know this is all ufo profiteering

1144

00:45:26,710 --> 00:45:25,920

george knapp and corbell teamed up to do

1145

00:45:28,790 --> 00:45:26,720

this lazar

1146

00:45:29,910 --> 00:45:28,800

documentary and make a boatload more

1147

00:45:32,550 --> 00:45:29,920

money on that

1148

00:45:33,750 --> 00:45:32,560

fake story well and george knapp

1149

00:45:36,630 --> 00:45:33,760

famously said

1150

00:45:37,910 --> 00:45:36,640

he knows where the element 115 is buried

1151

00:45:39,349 --> 00:45:37,920

and someday he'll dig it up

1152

00:45:41,670 --> 00:45:39,359

so we're supposed to believe that george

1153

00:45:43,589 --> 00:45:41,680

knapp pushed this story for 30 years

1154

00:45:45,670 --> 00:45:43,599

and he knows where the absolute thing

1155

00:45:48,950 --> 00:45:45,680

that could prove it 100

1156

00:45:50,710 --> 00:45:48,960

buried and but he's never you know

1157

00:45:52,230 --> 00:45:50,720

my thing with them is always like just

1158

00:45:53,510 --> 00:45:52,240

if you have the proof fine

1159

00:45:55,990 --> 00:45:53,520

throw it down on the table and go

1160

00:45:58,069 --> 00:45:56,000

there's the element 115 [h\_\_h]

1161

00:46:00,309 --> 00:45:58,079

you know test it right you know they

1162

00:46:02,230 --> 00:46:00,319

never do that they say they have it

1163

00:46:04,390 --> 00:46:02,240

bob lazar may have had it he was going

1164

00:46:06,390 --> 00:46:04,400

to blow up the whole state of las vegas

1165

00:46:07,589 --> 00:46:06,400

with his homemade particle accelerator

1166

00:46:09,270 --> 00:46:07,599

in his bedroom

1167

00:46:11,430 --> 00:46:09,280

even though a particle accelerator can't

1168

00:46:12,790 --> 00:46:11,440

fit in your bedroom well if what bob

1169

00:46:15,430 --> 00:46:12,800

lazar says is true

1170

00:46:17,030 --> 00:46:15,440

guys and jeremy you know this you know

1171

00:46:18,710 --> 00:46:17,040

this better than anybody if what he says

1172

00:46:21,510 --> 00:46:18,720

is true about this crap

1173

00:46:23,990 --> 00:46:21,520

okay um he could literally take out the

1174

00:46:25,750 --> 00:46:24,000

western united states

1175

00:46:27,750 --> 00:46:25,760

now why would the government allow him

1176

00:46:30,230 --> 00:46:27,760

the only candidate for selling beard

1177

00:46:36,069 --> 00:46:30,240

grooming products in metrosexual fashion

1178

00:46:40,150 --> 00:46:38,309

i really hated my job i don't know if

1179

00:46:41,750 --> 00:46:40,160

this is true but victor cagliaro says

1180

00:46:43,030 --> 00:46:41,760

corbell also said he knows where the

1181

00:46:45,829 --> 00:46:43,040

element 115 is

1182

00:46:46,230 --> 00:46:45,839

yeah push for disclosure it's a joke

1183

00:46:48,470 --> 00:46:46,240

yeah

1184

00:46:50,150 --> 00:46:48,480

he's pushing for disclosure and he knows

1185

00:46:51,430 --> 00:46:50,160

where something that could absolutely

1186

00:46:55,270 --> 00:46:51,440

prove the existence

1187

00:46:56,550 --> 00:46:55,280

of extraterrestrial life visiting us is

1188

00:46:58,630 --> 00:46:56,560

he's not going to bring that to the

1189

00:46:59,349 --> 00:46:58,640

table he's going to bring a [\h\_\_\h]

1190

00:47:02,550 --> 00:46:59,359

grainy

1191

00:47:06,230 --> 00:47:02,560

video taken from a knight scope

1192

00:47:07,589 --> 00:47:06,240

and an imac that looks like an airplane

1193

00:47:09,750 --> 00:47:07,599

and has the exact same

1194

00:47:11,349 --> 00:47:09,760

flashing signature lights that any

1195

00:47:13,670 --> 00:47:11,359

aircraft had hey just

1196

00:47:15,750 --> 00:47:13,680

instead of the element 115 he's going to

1197

00:47:17,750 --> 00:47:15,760

give us this [\h\_\_\h]

1198

00:47:19,349 --> 00:47:17,760

and i think the calero should be on here

1199

00:47:30,069 --> 00:47:19,359

he has done some of the most

1200

00:47:34,150 --> 00:47:31,829

let me get him on he's this guy's

1201

00:47:36,630 --> 00:47:34,160

amazing yeah i agree with you i agree

1202

00:47:38,069 --> 00:47:36,640

with you um he has done some devastating

1203

00:47:41,109 --> 00:47:38,079

work when it comes to bob

1204

00:47:43,990 --> 00:47:41,119

and and crew he has done some oh

1205

00:47:45,829 --> 00:47:44,000

yeah get victor on man at los alamos and

1206

00:47:47,589 --> 00:47:45,839

the real people at area 51

1207

00:47:49,589 --> 00:47:47,599

a hundred percent as soon as you hear

1208

00:48:05,349 --> 00:47:49,599

their voices you'll know who they are

1209

00:48:08,710 --> 00:48:07,750

that might that might not oh yeah maybe

1210

00:48:11,510 --> 00:48:08,720

you're right it should

1211

00:48:11,829 --> 00:48:11,520

if i if i uh forward it to him right oh

1212

00:48:13,910 --> 00:48:11,839

i don't know

1213

00:48:15,990 --> 00:48:13,920

i can can i no i'll do it i'll do i'm

1214

00:48:18,230 --> 00:48:16,000

doing it right now

1215

00:48:19,829 --> 00:48:18,240

one second bear with me you guys can

1216

00:48:21,430 --> 00:48:19,839

talk in the meantime i don't know where

1217

00:48:22,470 --> 00:48:21,440

this is going but i think you're right

1218

00:48:24,549 --> 00:48:22,480

it's going to

1219

00:48:25,750 --> 00:48:24,559

more sales let's we're going to have a

1220

00:48:27,030 --> 00:48:25,760

book about this we're going to have a

1221

00:48:27,670 --> 00:48:27,040

documentary we're going to have a show

1222

00:48:29,750 --> 00:48:27,680

on the history

1223

00:48:30,870 --> 00:48:29,760

i just sent you a link brother um i

1224

00:48:32,630 --> 00:48:30,880

don't know if it's the right one it

1225

00:48:34,230 --> 00:48:32,640

should work

1226

00:48:35,910 --> 00:48:34,240

they're setting this all up to market

1227

00:48:37,750 --> 00:48:35,920

off it and also the threat narrative is

1228

00:48:39,910 --> 00:48:37,760

is getting congress to fund you know

1229

00:48:41,510 --> 00:48:39,920

in investigations and stuff into this

1230

00:48:43,030 --> 00:48:41,520

and and get them more funding

1231

00:48:45,430 --> 00:48:43,040

so they can investigate their own

1232

00:48:47,190 --> 00:48:45,440

programs

1233

00:48:48,549 --> 00:48:47,200

they're [h\_\_h] weird about all of this

1234

00:48:50,630 --> 00:48:48,559

the government if

1235

00:48:52,630 --> 00:48:50,640

anybody i certainly believe that the

1236

00:48:53,829 --> 00:48:52,640

government would spend taxpayer dollars

1237

00:48:56,309 --> 00:48:53,839

to investigate

1238

00:48:57,670 --> 00:48:56,319

programs that are actually ours and the

1239

00:48:58,790 --> 00:48:57,680

left hand doesn't know what the right

1240

00:49:00,390 --> 00:48:58,800

hand is doing

1241

00:49:02,309 --> 00:49:00,400

right and then the right hand's telling

1242

00:49:04,549 --> 00:49:02,319

everybody that these are aliens

1243

00:49:07,349 --> 00:49:04,559

and the suggestion that the government

1244

00:49:10,390 --> 00:49:07,359

wouldn't be so stupid as to test these

1245

00:49:14,150 --> 00:49:10,400

advanced drone systems or black projects

1246

00:49:25,589 --> 00:49:14,160

and not inform nearby

1247

00:49:28,870 --> 00:49:28,069

they denied that for 20 years you know

1248

00:49:30,790 --> 00:49:28,880

no

1249

00:49:32,870 --> 00:49:30,800

that must be an alien spacecraft that's

1250

00:49:34,790 --> 00:49:32,880

not a that's not a black project

1251

00:49:36,150 --> 00:49:34,800

of course that brings up a good point

1252

00:49:37,750 --> 00:49:36,160

you notice that george knapp and then

1253

00:49:39,190 --> 00:49:37,760

they do not want to use the word flying

1254

00:49:41,829 --> 00:49:39,200

triangle and i believe that's because

1255

00:49:45,670 --> 00:49:41,839

edgar fouche 100

1256

00:49:47,750 --> 00:49:45,680

they hated the old i was very vocal

1257

00:49:48,470 --> 00:49:47,760

about bob lazar being a total liar and a

1258

00:49:51,349 --> 00:49:48,480

fraud

1259

00:49:53,430 --> 00:49:51,359

forever i i the first time i had met ed

1260

00:49:53,990 --> 00:49:53,440

the conversation went pretty much onto

1261

00:49:55,910 --> 00:49:54,000

lazar

1262

00:49:57,109 --> 00:49:55,920

like within like a half hour him being a

1263

00:49:59,270 --> 00:49:57,119

total fraud

1264

00:50:02,309 --> 00:49:59,280

and it was back when i believe bob this

1265

00:50:04,230 --> 00:50:02,319

is around 2008 or so thanks to jeremy

1266

00:50:06,390 --> 00:50:04,240

and um that was back when i met jeremy

1267

00:50:07,430 --> 00:50:06,400

also yeah you know i didn't meet him

1268

00:50:10,069 --> 00:50:07,440

back then but i

1269

00:50:11,829 --> 00:50:10,079

think i started 13 years i think i

1270

00:50:13,109 --> 00:50:11,839

started reading his website back then

1271

00:50:15,750 --> 00:50:13,119

and i didn't know whether

1272

00:50:17,510 --> 00:50:15,760

i would ever like i i remember thinking

1273

00:50:18,230 --> 00:50:17,520

like man this guy's just blowing this

1274

00:50:20,549 --> 00:50:18,240

bubbles

1275

00:50:23,349 --> 00:50:20,559

back before before jeremy damaged his

1276

00:50:25,750 --> 00:50:23,359

brain but anyways um

1277

00:50:27,349 --> 00:50:25,760

no i didn't jeremy no but i remember

1278

00:50:27,670 --> 00:50:27,359

thinking i don't know whether i want to

1279

00:50:29,750 --> 00:50:27,680

hug

1280

00:50:31,190 --> 00:50:29,760

him for getting me out of my delusions

1281

00:50:32,950 --> 00:50:31,200

about bob azar or punching

1282

00:50:35,589 --> 00:50:32,960

yeah can you believe the [h\_\_h] story

1283

00:50:37,270 --> 00:50:35,599

right i love the story i don't want it

1284

00:50:39,510 --> 00:50:37,280

to be fake but here's your

1285

00:50:40,470 --> 00:50:39,520

alien scientist guy tell me all these

1286

00:50:43,109 --> 00:50:40,480

facts and

1287

00:50:46,230 --> 00:50:43,119

evidence about why the story is probably

1288

00:50:47,829 --> 00:50:46,240

fake and i was like [ʌ\_\_\h]

1289

00:50:49,510 --> 00:50:47,839

it pisses you off enough that you

1290

00:50:52,549 --> 00:50:49,520

investigate it and thanks to the

1291

00:50:53,589 --> 00:50:52,559

thanks to [ʌ\_\_\h] ed um i got into a

1292

00:50:56,069 --> 00:50:53,599

massive argument

1293

00:50:57,670 --> 00:50:56,079

fight with john lear literally on a

1294

00:50:59,910 --> 00:50:57,680

public forum that's

1295

00:51:02,549 --> 00:50:59,920

it's still there in the archives i have

1296

00:51:04,230 --> 00:51:02,559

it saved it's epic where i start

1297

00:51:05,829 --> 00:51:04,240

they used to call me john lear's water

1298

00:51:07,510 --> 00:51:05,839

boy or something like that i forget what

1299

00:51:10,309 --> 00:51:07,520

the term was basically that i did

1300

00:51:11,910 --> 00:51:10,319

work for john there's [ʌ\_\_\h] i've heard

1301  
00:51:12,790 --> 00:51:11,920  
that you were john lewis [\h\_\_\h] somebody

1302  
00:51:14,790 --> 00:51:12,800  
told me yeah

1303  
00:51:17,030 --> 00:51:14,800  
you know who you call her marshall he's

1304  
00:51:19,750 --> 00:51:17,040  
john lear's [\h\_\_\h]

1305  
00:51:20,870 --> 00:51:19,760  
i became ed's friend it was i was at ed

1306  
00:51:22,710 --> 00:51:20,880  
voushay's [\h\_\_\h] now

1307  
00:51:24,549 --> 00:51:22,720  
i was anybody's [\h\_\_\h] who's gonna give

1308  
00:51:26,630 --> 00:51:24,559  
me the information because i was so

1309  
00:51:28,950 --> 00:51:26,640  
desperate to find out what the [\h\_\_\h]

1310  
00:51:30,870 --> 00:51:28,960  
truth was i mean [\h\_\_\h] it yeah

1311  
00:51:32,790 --> 00:51:30,880  
call me a [\h\_\_\h] whatever i don't care i

1312  
00:51:35,910 --> 00:51:32,800  
got all the information i wanted to know

1313  
00:51:38,150 --> 00:51:35,920

that bob was lying that's for sure yeah

1314

00:51:40,309 --> 00:51:38,160

agree to that right jeremy hey there uh

1315

00:51:43,349 --> 00:51:40,319

we got we got

1316

00:51:46,470 --> 00:51:43,359

v is with us how are you doing

1317

00:51:48,950 --> 00:51:46,480

there he is victor there you go i'm glad

1318

00:51:49,990 --> 00:51:48,960

i'm glad to add you to the conversation

1319

00:51:54,790 --> 00:51:50,000

he was not expecting

1320

00:51:59,829 --> 00:51:58,150

stuff that that [h\_\_\h]

1321

00:52:03,190 --> 00:51:59,839

i'm gonna call him the bob lazar metal

1322

00:52:09,030 --> 00:52:07,349

what's up victor oh not much

1323

00:52:10,390 --> 00:52:09,040

this is very i would believe i wouldn't

1324

00:52:13,589 --> 00:52:10,400

believe corbell like

1325

00:52:14,230 --> 00:52:13,599

uh i'll give you a story about jeremy

1326  
00:52:17,030 --> 00:52:14,240  
corbell

1327  
00:52:17,829 --> 00:52:17,040  
when i was investigating bob lazar

1328  
00:52:20,150 --> 00:52:17,839  
jeremy had

1329  
00:52:21,750 --> 00:52:20,160  
claimed that uh he spoke to terry

1330  
00:52:24,390 --> 00:52:21,760  
english who was the uh

1331  
00:52:26,069 --> 00:52:24,400  
author of the 1982 article about bob's

1332  
00:52:27,829 --> 00:52:26,079  
jet car and

1333  
00:52:30,829 --> 00:52:27,839  
terrier claimed that bob was the

1334  
00:52:35,750 --> 00:52:32,870  
uh

1335  
00:52:36,549 --> 00:52:35,760  
and um jeremy claimed that he spoke to

1336  
00:52:38,309 --> 00:52:36,559  
this guy

1337  
00:52:40,630 --> 00:52:38,319  
and tracked him down for three years and

1338  
00:52:42,870 --> 00:52:40,640

spoke to this guy terry

1339

00:52:45,670 --> 00:52:42,880

got his last name wrong which was a big

1340

00:52:48,230 --> 00:52:45,680

red flag for me

1341

00:52:51,670 --> 00:52:48,240

and uh also said that uh he spoke to

1342

00:52:53,670 --> 00:52:51,680

terry and terry told him that um

1343

00:52:54,710 --> 00:52:53,680

he would be blackballed in the

1344

00:52:57,670 --> 00:52:54,720

journalistic

1345

00:53:00,069 --> 00:52:57,680

society society and by los alamos

1346

00:53:02,549 --> 00:53:00,079

national laboratories if he got uh

1347

00:53:04,069 --> 00:53:02,559

bob's profession wrong and he definitely

1348

00:53:05,990 --> 00:53:04,079

did check

1349

00:53:07,670 --> 00:53:06,000

it took me four months but i finally got

1350

00:53:09,349 --> 00:53:07,680

onto terry and terry's last name is

1351

00:53:11,430 --> 00:53:09,359

terry england it's not terry english

1352

00:53:14,549 --> 00:53:11,440

like jeremy said

1353

00:53:16,870 --> 00:53:14,559

and people somebody on twitter was just

1354

00:53:18,309 --> 00:53:16,880

saying how sloppy of a researcher he is

1355

00:53:19,990 --> 00:53:18,319

and i think this is a publicly

1356

00:53:21,990 --> 00:53:20,000

i don't think it's sloppy on purpose i

1357

00:53:23,910 --> 00:53:22,000

think he i think he like we know that

1358

00:53:24,950 --> 00:53:23,920

naf purposely obscured the name of bob's

1359

00:53:41,190 --> 00:53:24,960

ex-wife too

1360

00:53:45,349 --> 00:53:44,230

i said uh did you check bob's profession

1361

00:53:47,430 --> 00:53:45,359

he said no i just

1362

00:53:49,270 --> 00:53:47,440

i just asked him and he told me he was

1363

00:53:51,030 --> 00:53:49,280

physicist and i took his word for it i

1364

00:53:52,630 --> 00:53:51,040

never checked why would i check it was a

1365

00:53:53,990 --> 00:53:52,640

story about his jet car not his

1366

00:53:57,589 --> 00:53:54,000

profession

1367

00:54:00,150 --> 00:53:57,599

and i sent him um i've sent him a

1368

00:54:09,510 --> 00:54:00,160

transcript

1369

00:54:09,990 --> 00:54:09,520

said on a podcast and you know what i

1370

00:54:12,549 --> 00:54:10,000

just told

1371

00:54:13,270 --> 00:54:12,559

you before and terry england came back

1372

00:54:15,109 --> 00:54:13,280

and said this is

1373

00:54:17,030 --> 00:54:15,119

complete another [h\_\_h] i never said

1374

00:54:19,670 --> 00:54:17,040

any of this

1375

00:54:21,910 --> 00:54:19,680

yeah so once again with fake sources

1376  
00:54:23,190 --> 00:54:21,920  
kind of like the cia deathbed confession

1377  
00:54:26,309 --> 00:54:23,200  
of the guy that was never

1378  
00:54:29,430 --> 00:54:26,319  
in the military and never in the cia

1379  
00:54:31,270 --> 00:54:29,440  
yes but i hear that richard dolan is

1380  
00:54:32,950 --> 00:54:31,280  
still pissed off at him for making him

1381  
00:54:33,829 --> 00:54:32,960  
do that interview because he believes

1382  
00:54:35,829 --> 00:54:33,839  
corvette

1383  
00:54:37,670 --> 00:54:35,839  
that this guy was who he says he is and

1384  
00:54:37,990 --> 00:54:37,680  
richard dolan even famously says at the

1385  
00:54:40,309 --> 00:54:38,000  
beginning

1386  
00:54:42,870 --> 00:54:40,319  
of that video we have checked this man's

1387  
00:54:45,430 --> 00:54:42,880  
credentials he is who he says he is

1388  
00:54:46,710 --> 00:54:45,440

but if you look into him he was never in

1389

00:54:49,030 --> 00:54:46,720

the military

1390

00:54:50,829 --> 00:54:49,040

and he was never in the cia and i

1391

00:54:53,510 --> 00:54:50,839

challenged

1392

00:54:56,230 --> 00:54:53,520

him at least at least

1393

00:54:57,910 --> 00:54:56,240

apologize for pushing a fake story or

1394

00:54:58,390 --> 00:54:57,920

show us the sourcing that proves this

1395

00:55:01,430 --> 00:54:58,400

man

1396

00:55:03,430 --> 00:55:01,440

is who he says he was

1397

00:55:04,630 --> 00:55:03,440

me michael stratton jeremy corbett i

1398

00:55:06,549 --> 00:55:04,640

mean jeremy rizz

1399

00:55:07,750 --> 00:55:06,559

here alien scientists are in a [h\_\_h]

1400

00:55:11,190 --> 00:55:07,760

hotel

1401

00:55:13,030 --> 00:55:11,200

down in uh in west virginia me and

1402

00:55:15,270 --> 00:55:13,040

jeremy are in the same room partying our

1403

00:55:18,230 --> 00:55:15,280

asses off having the time of our lives

1404

00:55:20,309 --> 00:55:18,240

uh or [\h\_\_\h] mike shroud he's down the

1405

00:55:22,390 --> 00:55:20,319

hallway in his own hotel and [\h\_\_\h]

1406

00:55:24,069 --> 00:55:22,400

and when we first meet up i just keep

1407

00:55:27,430 --> 00:55:24,079

talking like this cia

1408

00:55:30,150 --> 00:55:27,440

death fit confession guy yes

1409

00:55:30,950 --> 00:55:30,160

yes mike schratt believed that story to

1410

00:55:34,230 --> 00:55:30,960

some extent

1411

00:55:35,829 --> 00:55:34,240

i'm like michael that's so full of [\h\_\_\h]

1412

00:55:37,589 --> 00:55:35,839

and i got my laptop

1413

00:55:38,950 --> 00:55:37,599

out and started just totally just

1414

00:55:40,710 --> 00:55:38,960

thrashing

1415

00:55:42,309 --> 00:55:40,720

everything about that guy's story and he

1416

00:55:44,950 --> 00:55:42,319

was just blown away but

1417

00:55:45,750 --> 00:55:44,960

you know yeah we shared that debunk here

1418

00:55:50,069 --> 00:55:45,760

they got

1419

00:55:52,630 --> 00:55:50,079

under

1420

00:55:53,430 --> 00:55:52,640

old okay do you know what that paid out

1421

00:55:56,150 --> 00:55:53,440

under under

1422

00:55:57,430 --> 00:55:56,160

under the old revenue the old ad revenue

1423

00:55:59,829 --> 00:55:57,440

payment quite a lot

1424

00:56:01,750 --> 00:55:59,839

yeah did they give the money back now

1425

00:56:03,910 --> 00:56:01,760

that it's proven that guy was a fraud

1426

00:56:04,870 --> 00:56:03,920

yeah like 20 30 grand i think they got

1427

00:56:06,710 --> 00:56:04,880

paid just from that

1428

00:56:09,030 --> 00:56:06,720

and then corbell released like little

1429

00:56:10,710 --> 00:56:09,040

bits and b bitty pieces like

1430

00:56:12,150 --> 00:56:10,720

you know five different sections you

1431

00:56:13,430 --> 00:56:12,160

know and each one of them got like four

1432

00:56:14,630 --> 00:56:13,440

or five million views it's just

1433

00:56:16,230 --> 00:56:14,640

ridiculous

1434

00:56:18,470 --> 00:56:16,240

it was all about making money back then

1435

00:56:19,910 --> 00:56:18,480

because the ad revenue was crazy back

1436

00:56:22,710 --> 00:56:19,920

then remember you got something like

1437

00:56:23,270 --> 00:56:22,720

70 percent now i think they give you

1438

00:56:25,910 --> 00:56:23,280

like what

1439

00:56:27,829 --> 00:56:25,920

five or ten percent um adpocalypse or

1440

00:56:31,030 --> 00:56:27,839

whatever took place but anyways

1441

00:56:33,349 --> 00:56:31,040

yes that guy was a liar i even tracked

1442

00:56:34,789 --> 00:56:33,359

down his name and everything

1443

00:56:36,789 --> 00:56:34,799

and found out that he had worked at a

1444

00:56:39,349 --> 00:56:36,799

grocery store for like 30 years

1445

00:56:40,789 --> 00:56:39,359

uh man richard manlove or something like

1446

00:56:43,349 --> 00:56:40,799

that is his real name

1447

00:56:45,349 --> 00:56:43,359

oh and let's not forget who was who was

1448

00:56:46,950 --> 00:56:45,359

who was this guy's original connection

1449

00:56:49,990 --> 00:56:46,960

to you

1450

00:56:50,789 --> 00:56:50,000

who milked him for two years calling him

1451

00:56:53,270 --> 00:56:50,799

anonymous

1452

00:56:55,030 --> 00:56:53,280

it was 10 years before this and all he

1453

00:56:56,630 --> 00:56:55,040

talked about was dan burrish and bob

1454

00:56:59,190 --> 00:56:56,640

lazar so there you go

1455

00:57:00,950 --> 00:56:59,200

but anyways the story originally came

1456

00:57:02,549 --> 00:57:00,960

from linda molten hale of that guy

1457

00:57:04,069 --> 00:57:02,559

and then she handed her off the cord

1458

00:57:06,069 --> 00:57:04,079

bell and they ran with it

1459

00:57:08,309 --> 00:57:06,079

now that victor's here for some [h\_\_h]

1460

00:57:10,069 --> 00:57:08,319

reason every one of bob azar's ex-wives

1461

00:57:11,270 --> 00:57:10,079

have like three or four last names it's

1462

00:57:13,829 --> 00:57:11,280

very bizarre

1463

00:57:15,109 --> 00:57:13,839

which tells me that bob lazar is works

1464

00:57:17,190 --> 00:57:15,119

for somebody

1465

00:57:18,710 --> 00:57:17,200

there those type of people back then had

1466

00:57:20,309 --> 00:57:18,720

changed their names and they always had

1467

00:57:22,150 --> 00:57:20,319

different passports and they always had

1468

00:57:25,910 --> 00:57:22,160

different this different that

1469

00:57:27,750 --> 00:57:25,920

um it's very very strange but uh

1470

00:57:29,349 --> 00:57:27,760

that suggests that he's he's sort of

1471

00:57:32,150 --> 00:57:29,359

that information agent

1472

00:57:33,589 --> 00:57:32,160

but then again people say that about me

1473

00:57:35,430 --> 00:57:33,599

because i debunk stuff

1474

00:57:36,870 --> 00:57:35,440

yeah you must be from the government

1475

00:57:38,470 --> 00:57:36,880

you're trying to stop people from

1476

00:57:39,990 --> 00:57:38,480

finding the truth about aliens you're

1477

00:57:44,150 --> 00:57:40,000

here to muddy the waters

1478

00:57:47,349 --> 00:57:45,910

what was uh if you read the old stuff

1479

00:57:47,990 --> 00:57:47,359

and some of the old stuff that i talked

1480

00:57:50,309 --> 00:57:48,000

about

1481

00:57:51,030 --> 00:57:50,319

just a known liar basically just made up

1482

00:57:53,829 --> 00:57:51,040

[h\_\_\h]

1483

00:57:55,829 --> 00:57:53,839

like there's a story that uh was going

1484

00:57:56,870 --> 00:57:55,839

around that i saw an interview for where

1485

00:57:59,430 --> 00:57:56,880

he claimed that he was

1486

00:58:01,270 --> 00:57:59,440

he made the music videos for blondie

1487

00:58:02,870 --> 00:58:01,280

debbie harry

1488

00:58:05,270 --> 00:58:02,880

one of the technicians he used to work

1489

00:58:07,670 --> 00:58:05,280

with was in that so

1490

00:58:09,589 --> 00:58:07,680

it's just you just like to make up

1491

00:58:11,670 --> 00:58:09,599

stories i mean

1492

00:58:13,030 --> 00:58:11,680

i don't i don't have any i don't have

1493

00:58:15,349 --> 00:58:13,040

any

1494

00:58:17,030 --> 00:58:15,359

beasts against bob lazar or haiti more

1495

00:58:18,549 --> 00:58:17,040

you know some people get emotional about

1496

00:58:19,829 --> 00:58:18,559

him he's just a guy that likes to make

1497

00:58:22,230 --> 00:58:19,839

stories of

1498

00:58:23,750 --> 00:58:22,240

the people i made my piece i made my

1499

00:58:25,990 --> 00:58:23,760

piece this is what i think

1500

00:58:27,510 --> 00:58:26,000

i grew up i was fascinated with that

1501

00:58:28,950 --> 00:58:27,520

story because i had my own strange

1502

00:58:30,390 --> 00:58:28,960

experience with something that i thought

1503

00:58:31,430 --> 00:58:30,400

was a flying saucer that i saw in the

1504

00:58:33,270 --> 00:58:31,440

sky

1505

00:58:34,950 --> 00:58:33,280

i thought he gave me confirmation that i

1506

00:58:37,990 --> 00:58:34,960

wasn't crazy and that like

1507

00:58:39,349 --> 00:58:38,000

what i saw was aliens and then years and

1508

00:58:40,549 --> 00:58:39,359

i've always loved the story always

1509

00:58:42,150 --> 00:58:40,559

followed it but then years and years

1510

00:58:43,750 --> 00:58:42,160

later when you really

1511

00:58:45,349 --> 00:58:43,760

look at it rationally and you pick

1512

00:58:47,430 --> 00:58:45,359

everything apart

1513

00:58:49,430 --> 00:58:47,440

this is the minutiae that pablo doesn't

1514

00:58:51,589 --> 00:58:49,440

want you to worry about my favorite is

1515

00:58:53,430 --> 00:58:51,599

that our larry king interview he said

1516

00:58:55,670 --> 00:58:53,440

it was a what was it solar marshall it

1517

00:58:57,190 --> 00:58:55,680

was a 40-foot spacecraft

1518

00:58:58,870 --> 00:58:57,200

but he originally said the hangar bay

1519

00:58:59,349 --> 00:58:58,880

doors were 30 feet or something like

1520

00:59:01,109 --> 00:58:59,359

that

1521

00:59:02,470 --> 00:59:01,119

yeah so there's another one listen he

1522

00:59:04,870 --> 00:59:02,480

said he said that the

1523

00:59:05,510 --> 00:59:04,880

craft was 52 feet in diameter but the

1524

00:59:08,150 --> 00:59:05,520

craft

1525

00:59:09,030 --> 00:59:08,160

the width each door was 40 feet so how

1526

00:59:12,150 --> 00:59:09,040

would it ever

1527

00:59:14,870 --> 00:59:12,160

fit yeah how does a 52 foot diameter

1528

00:59:15,349 --> 00:59:14,880

spacecraft get out of a 40-foot pattern

1529

00:59:19,109 --> 00:59:15,359

door

1530

00:59:21,910 --> 00:59:19,119

scribblings and his drawings

1531

00:59:23,349 --> 00:59:21,920

and he had the pilot somebody asked him

1532

00:59:24,710 --> 00:59:23,359

previously

1533

00:59:27,109 --> 00:59:24,720

how big were the hangar bay doors they

1534

00:59:28,950 --> 00:59:27,119

were 40 feet wide he forgets

1535

00:59:31,430 --> 00:59:28,960

he forgets his lies and then he

1536

00:59:33,030 --> 00:59:31,440

contradicts himself with new lies

1537

00:59:34,870 --> 00:59:33,040

you know yeah i mean that's what i

1538

00:59:36,950 --> 00:59:34,880

believe it's so full of [h\_\_h]

1539

00:59:38,710 --> 00:59:36,960

that i just don't understand how people

1540

00:59:40,789 --> 00:59:38,720

don't understand it and then you get to

1541

00:59:42,789 --> 00:59:40,799

realizing they never investigate because

1542

00:59:46,789 --> 00:59:42,799

here's all it takes is

1543

00:59:50,230 --> 00:59:46,799

weaponized people believe the lie

1544

00:59:52,710 --> 00:59:50,240

so deeply that because some guy named

1545

00:59:54,230 --> 00:59:52,720

joe rogan is promoting joe rogan let's

1546

00:59:56,630 --> 00:59:54,240

face it guys

1547

00:59:59,510 --> 00:59:56,640

joe rogan does not know this story for

1548

01:00:01,670 --> 00:59:59,520

[h\_\_h] he calls him dr bob lazar

1549

01:00:03,430 --> 01:00:01,680

um he says oh for sure bob lazar worked

1550

01:00:04,950 --> 01:00:03,440

there oh no doubts about how do you know

1551

01:00:06,549 --> 01:00:04,960

that joe rogan how

1552

01:00:07,990 --> 01:00:06,559

because yeah and some people are having

1553

01:00:09,670 --> 01:00:08,000

troubles what people are having trouble

1554

01:00:11,589 --> 01:00:09,680

with the fact that joe rogan

1555

01:00:13,670 --> 01:00:11,599

did that show where he was super

1556

01:00:16,789 --> 01:00:13,680

skeptical of everyone

1557

01:00:18,789 --> 01:00:16,799

right and then finally bob lazar and

1558

01:00:20,150 --> 01:00:18,799

corbell nap come along and he's all

1559

01:00:25,750 --> 01:00:20,160

chips in believer

1560

01:00:29,430 --> 01:00:27,589

yeah i tried to get him but you know

1561

01:00:31,430 --> 01:00:29,440

like i think that's what we have

1562

01:00:33,430 --> 01:00:31,440

quantified when he went over to spotify

1563

01:00:35,349 --> 01:00:33,440

is that like that we have to find it in

1564

01:00:36,710 --> 01:00:35,359

because i think that he's open-minded

1565

01:00:38,789 --> 01:00:36,720

enough unless he's just

1566

01:00:40,630 --> 01:00:38,799

totally all chips in and doesn't want to

1567

01:00:43,750 --> 01:00:40,640

hear that he would have somebody

1568

01:00:46,230 --> 01:00:43,760

like us on and we could educate him

1569

01:00:48,549 --> 01:00:46,240

on why bob lazor's complete until fraud

1570

01:00:51,750 --> 01:00:48,559

and corvallis he's even had

1571

01:00:53,349 --> 01:00:51,760

he's even better yeah he's had mick west

1572

01:00:54,710 --> 01:00:53,359

on numerous times but he won't even talk

1573

01:00:56,230 --> 01:00:54,720

to mick west anymore now

1574

01:00:58,069 --> 01:00:56,240

because of this because of all this oh

1575

01:00:59,829 --> 01:00:58,079

now he's mad at mcquest remember

1576

01:01:01,190 --> 01:00:59,839

yeah i guess he picked his team though

1577

01:01:03,190 --> 01:01:01,200

he's got the believer team

1578

01:01:04,470 --> 01:01:03,200

gets more views maybe you know i don't

1579

01:01:06,390 --> 01:01:04,480

know what his motivation for that's

1580

01:01:07,589 --> 01:01:06,400

it but i can tell you i was extremely

1581

01:01:09,990 --> 01:01:07,599

disappointed

1582

01:01:11,670 --> 01:01:10,000

in the way that he switched gears and

1583

01:01:12,950 --> 01:01:11,680

went from total skeptic to total

1584

01:01:14,470 --> 01:01:12,960

believer

1585

01:01:16,630 --> 01:01:14,480

and not asked he's not giving him

1586

01:01:18,230 --> 01:01:16,640

hardball questions he's not doing any

1587

01:01:22,470 --> 01:01:18,240

research before these interviews

1588

01:01:26,230 --> 01:01:24,230

how can he possibly not get a hold of

1589

01:01:28,309 --> 01:01:26,240

one of his physicist buddies

1590

01:01:29,910 --> 01:01:28,319

and say hey is this true or [h\_\_h] and

1591

01:01:33,030 --> 01:01:29,920

i guarantee you

1592

01:01:34,710 --> 01:01:33,040

95 of the time whoever his physicist

1593

01:01:35,750 --> 01:01:34,720

buddies scientists buddies or whatever

1594

01:01:36,549 --> 01:01:35,760

they're gonna laugh and they're gonna

1595

01:01:39,190 --> 01:01:36,559

say look

1596

01:01:39,670 --> 01:01:39,200

i looked into this it's all lie show me

1597

01:01:43,349 --> 01:01:39,680

one

1598

01:01:46,630 --> 01:01:43,359

that says oh yeah

1599

01:01:49,030 --> 01:01:46,640

that story's true you can't find one

1600

01:01:50,150 --> 01:01:49,040

there's not any i've already tried this

1601

01:01:53,190 --> 01:01:50,160

look it up

1602

01:01:55,670 --> 01:01:53,200

try and find a scientist or physicist

1603

01:01:57,589 --> 01:01:55,680

whatever that supports bob that has some

1604

01:01:58,309 --> 01:01:57,599

fame or notoriety someone that's out

1605

01:02:00,470 --> 01:01:58,319

there

1606

01:02:01,910 --> 01:02:00,480

like mitch youkaku for christ's sakes

1607

01:02:04,470 --> 01:02:01,920

ask him

1608

01:02:05,589 --> 01:02:04,480

um how about sean carroll who was sean

1609

01:02:07,829 --> 01:02:05,599

carroll was on his fit

1610

01:02:08,950 --> 01:02:07,839

on his podcast a week after bob lazar

1611

01:02:12,230 --> 01:02:08,960

and he didn't have any

1612

01:02:15,750 --> 01:02:12,240

questions no

1613

01:02:16,470 --> 01:02:15,760

nothing why yeah and then if you

1614

01:02:20,230 --> 01:02:16,480

remember

1615

01:02:22,230 --> 01:02:20,240

joey uh coco diaz his favorite

1616

01:02:24,150 --> 01:02:22,240

person to have on there the guy that

1617

01:02:25,990 --> 01:02:24,160

really got joe's show really going that

1618

01:02:29,109 --> 01:02:26,000

guy's hilarious

1619

01:02:30,230 --> 01:02:29,119

um yeah i met him once i met him once in

1620

01:02:33,670 --> 01:02:30,240

atlantic city he's

1621

01:02:34,150 --> 01:02:33,680

he's awesome he literally was saying

1622

01:02:35,990 --> 01:02:34,160

about

1623

01:02:38,309 --> 01:02:36,000

the guests that joe rogan would have

1624

01:02:40,470 --> 01:02:38,319

over on wednesday nights to his house

1625

01:02:41,349 --> 01:02:40,480

that were cia agents and [h\_\_h] like that

1626

01:02:43,190 --> 01:02:41,359

and joe

1627

01:02:44,789 --> 01:02:43,200

rogan got real weird about it was like

1628

01:02:46,470 --> 01:02:44,799

dude what are you talking about like

1629

01:02:49,349 --> 01:02:46,480

don't say that [h\_\_h] on here and it was

1630

01:02:51,750 --> 01:02:49,359

live it's back

1631

01:02:53,750 --> 01:02:51,760

and yeah yeah so maybe maybe he's

1632

01:02:55,430 --> 01:02:53,760

supposed to be disseminating this

1633

01:02:57,109 --> 01:02:55,440

information they had a falling out after

1634

01:02:59,190 --> 01:02:57,119

that for quite some time and you don't

1635

01:03:00,710 --> 01:02:59,200

see joey cocodiaz on there hardly at all

1636

01:03:03,589 --> 01:03:00,720

now do you

1637

01:03:05,349 --> 01:03:03,599

know no and it's because guess what you

1638

01:03:06,950 --> 01:03:05,359

know maybe he [h\_\_h] said something he

1639

01:03:07,829 --> 01:03:06,960

shouldn't have that's my feeling about

1640

01:03:09,829 --> 01:03:07,839

that

1641

01:03:11,910 --> 01:03:09,839

so oh you're writing i've been on the

1642

01:03:13,589 --> 01:03:11,920

long run logan believes all of that

1643

01:03:15,910 --> 01:03:13,599

stuff i mean he had travis walton on

1644

01:03:16,470 --> 01:03:15,920

when he had travis walton oh my god

1645

01:03:20,069 --> 01:03:16,480

everything

1646

01:03:23,029 --> 01:03:20,079

trevor

1647

01:03:25,829 --> 01:03:23,039

said was just came across as i'm

1648

01:03:29,349 --> 01:03:25,839

bullshitting you so badly right now

1649

01:03:29,990 --> 01:03:29,359

he's a turtleman saying yeah this is all

1650

01:03:32,150 --> 01:03:30,000

believable

1651

01:03:33,270 --> 01:03:32,160

i interviewed mike rogers the other week

1652

01:03:35,430 --> 01:03:33,280

a couple of weeks ago

1653

01:03:37,349 --> 01:03:35,440

interviewed my questions for an hour

1654

01:03:39,829 --> 01:03:37,359

yeah my princess was telling me that

1655

01:03:40,549 --> 01:03:39,839

uh him personally mike rogers never

1656

01:03:44,230 --> 01:03:40,559

believed

1657

01:03:45,910 --> 01:03:44,240

in ufos prior to the travis incident

1658

01:03:47,430 --> 01:03:45,920

he came across was really believable to

1659

01:03:49,109 --> 01:03:47,440

me when i interviewed him

1660

01:03:51,109 --> 01:03:49,119

and the thing you know i've heard i'm

1661

01:03:52,549 --> 01:03:51,119

very negative yeah the very great from

1662

01:03:53,910 --> 01:03:52,559

multiple people that they

1663

01:03:55,349 --> 01:03:53,920

they didn't believe them until they

1664

01:04:01,910 --> 01:03:55,359

until they talked to him and they're

1665

01:04:05,430 --> 01:04:03,589

telling them that he had major

1666

01:04:07,349 --> 01:04:05,440

encounters with alien craft

1667

01:04:09,349 --> 01:04:07,359

before the travis incident like totally

1668

01:04:12,870 --> 01:04:09,359

contradicting what he said to me

1669

01:04:14,230 --> 01:04:12,880

it's just total [h\_\_h] this is a house

1670

01:04:16,069 --> 01:04:14,240

of cards when i heard that i just

1671

01:04:17,750 --> 01:04:16,079

thought this is just complete [h\_\_h]

1672

01:04:19,670 --> 01:04:17,760

and then he was on facebook saying that

1673

01:04:21,910 --> 01:04:19,680

uh travis walton

1674

01:04:24,870 --> 01:04:21,920

but i didn't ask to share that i didn't

1675

01:04:26,309 --> 01:04:24,880

have to share that interview of yours

1676

01:04:28,230 --> 01:04:26,319

but i think you want to keep it he's

1677

01:04:30,230 --> 01:04:28,240

keeping it to himself he's keeping it to

1678

01:04:32,789 --> 01:04:30,240

himself for for a bigger project and i

1679

01:04:34,390 --> 01:04:32,799

i respect her i wanted to get that i

1680

01:04:36,309 --> 01:04:34,400

wanted to get it violate it

1681

01:04:38,470 --> 01:04:36,319

oh it doesn't really say much other than

1682

01:04:40,309 --> 01:04:38,480

contradict himself but uh

1683

01:04:42,630 --> 01:04:40,319

the the thing he said on on facebook

1684

01:04:44,789 --> 01:04:42,640

though about uh travis walton being a

1685

01:04:47,430 --> 01:04:44,799

ufo hoaxer and all that sort of stuff i

1686

01:04:49,270 --> 01:04:47,440

actually dm'd him about it and i said

1687

01:04:51,990 --> 01:04:49,280

are you now saying that uh travis is a

1688

01:04:55,349 --> 01:04:52,000

hoaxer and he goes uh

1689

01:04:57,190 --> 01:04:55,359

i'm not sure you know

1690

01:04:59,589 --> 01:04:57,200

there's more money in coming out with

1691

01:05:03,510 --> 01:04:59,599

the true story of travis than

1692

01:05:05,029 --> 01:05:03,520

you know some bogus uh ufo story and he

1693

01:05:07,190 --> 01:05:05,039

says i hear you and i

1694

01:05:08,789 --> 01:05:07,200

and i'll take that under consideration

1695

01:05:10,309 --> 01:05:08,799

but i'll see if travis is going to pay

1696

01:05:12,069 --> 01:05:10,319

me first

1697

01:05:13,589 --> 01:05:12,079

yeah remember what he said he said that

1698

01:05:15,349 --> 01:05:13,599

you know he said we worked out a great

1699

01:05:16,630 --> 01:05:15,359

deal he goes but he said he was offered

1700

01:05:20,309 --> 01:05:16,640

three million dollars

1701

01:05:22,230 --> 01:05:20,319

uh story and mike rogers was

1702

01:05:23,910 --> 01:05:22,240

the day before he was saying what did he

1703

01:05:25,670 --> 01:05:23,920

say he said that that travis walt was

1704

01:05:27,270 --> 01:05:25,680

the biggest ufo hoaxer

1705

01:05:29,029 --> 01:05:27,280

in u.s history is what he said

1706

01:05:30,470 --> 01:05:29,039

financially wise

1707

01:05:32,150 --> 01:05:30,480

then the next day when he was offered

1708

01:05:33,829 --> 01:05:32,160

three million dollars it was totally

1709

01:05:34,870 --> 01:05:33,839

changed the story around and [h\_\_h] and is

1710

01:05:37,190 --> 01:05:34,880

like yeah he goes

1711

01:05:38,870 --> 01:05:37,200

it's offered a sweet deal two million

1712

01:05:40,710 --> 01:05:38,880

for the book deal and then a million for

1713

01:05:42,069 --> 01:05:40,720

some video or something or i could have

1714

01:05:43,670 --> 01:05:42,079

it wrong it doesn't matter

1715

01:05:45,270 --> 01:05:43,680

the total was three million and he

1716

01:05:46,789 --> 01:05:45,280

showed that all that mattered in

1717

01:05:48,230 --> 01:05:46,799

everything was money he didn't give a

1718

01:05:50,069 --> 01:05:48,240

flying [h\_\_h] about the story

1719

01:05:51,510 --> 01:05:50,079

because the day before or two days

1720

01:05:53,270 --> 01:05:51,520

before that he had said that he never

1721

01:05:54,549 --> 01:05:53,280

saw travis walton being abducted into

1722

01:05:56,630 --> 01:05:54,559

the [h\_\_h] ship

1723

01:05:57,589 --> 01:05:56,640

he never seen anything happen he never

1724

01:05:59,910 --> 01:05:57,599

seen the ship

1725

01:06:01,589 --> 01:05:59,920

other than the bottom of it um all the

1726

01:06:03,589 --> 01:06:01,599

stuff we see in the movies a lie

1727

01:06:05,349 --> 01:06:03,599

i mean he basically just totally [h\_\_h]

1728

01:06:07,510 --> 01:06:05,359

said what i've been saying for years

1729

01:06:09,270 --> 01:06:07,520

the whole story is a fraud and what

1730

01:06:12,390 --> 01:06:09,280

happened when i asked him on facebook

1731

01:06:16,549 --> 01:06:12,400

about mike rogers i mean about dallas

1732

01:06:18,390 --> 01:06:16,559

uh dallas um what's a guy's last name

1733

01:06:20,150 --> 01:06:18,400

dallas uh [h\_\_h]

1734

01:06:21,829 --> 01:06:20,160

that was with them he said oh dallas

1735

01:06:23,670 --> 01:06:21,839

from what i was told died of a drug

1736

01:06:26,710 --> 01:06:23,680

overdose two years ago

1737

01:06:28,789 --> 01:06:26,720

dallas um damn it what's his name in the

1738

01:06:31,670 --> 01:06:28,799

movie

1739

01:06:32,309 --> 01:06:31,680

dallas uh yeah it's one of his crew his

1740

01:06:36,789 --> 01:06:32,319

name is not

1741

01:06:41,270 --> 01:06:39,670

he's dead you know why because that guy

1742

01:06:42,470 --> 01:06:41,280

can contradict the whole story he didn't

1743

01:06:46,069 --> 01:06:42,480

want anybody's name

1744

01:06:49,109 --> 01:06:46,079

being out there at all um they actually

1745

01:06:52,309 --> 01:06:49,119

doubt dallas and and and [h\_\_\h]

1746

01:06:54,390 --> 01:06:52,319

and uh and travis walton spent that week

1747

01:06:56,150 --> 01:06:54,400

partying and here's the deal

1748

01:06:58,390 --> 01:06:56,160

he was trying to avoid his parole

1749

01:06:59,750 --> 01:06:58,400

officer because little travis walton is

1750

01:07:00,789 --> 01:06:59,760

not the [h\_\_\h] angel that he wants

1751

01:07:03,589 --> 01:07:00,799

people to think

1752

01:07:04,069 --> 01:07:03,599

he was in trouble for burglary and stuff

1753

01:07:05,829 --> 01:07:04,079

and uh

1754

01:07:07,750 --> 01:07:05,839

was in out of jail and an internet

1755

01:07:09,349 --> 01:07:07,760

suspect here's the problem that i have

1756

01:07:10,390 --> 01:07:09,359

with the whole story if he's really

1757

01:07:12,549 --> 01:07:10,400

telling the truth

1758

01:07:14,549 --> 01:07:12,559

we're supposed to believe then that he

1759

01:07:16,549 --> 01:07:14,559

was not off that spaceship for three

1760

01:07:17,670 --> 01:07:16,559

days and he was already cutting deals to

1761

01:07:19,750 --> 01:07:17,680

sell the story

1762

01:07:20,710 --> 01:07:19,760

if you just had such a life-changing

1763

01:07:22,789 --> 01:07:20,720

experience

1764

01:07:24,230 --> 01:07:22,799

would you be cutting deals with people

1765

01:07:27,109 --> 01:07:24,240

to sell your story that

1766

01:07:29,109 --> 01:07:27,119

quickly you know you want to see how bad

1767

01:07:30,549 --> 01:07:29,119

you know steve check your facebook uh

1768

01:07:31,990 --> 01:07:30,559

messenger in about in about

1769

01:07:33,910 --> 01:07:32,000

two minutes i'm gonna send you a picture

1770

01:07:35,029 --> 01:07:33,920

about how great a deal he got okay

1771

01:07:37,670 --> 01:07:35,039

in the meantime i just want to let

1772

01:07:39,670 --> 01:07:37,680

victor know that our australian

1773

01:07:41,349 --> 01:07:39,680

correspondent is very upset that you're

1774

01:07:43,270 --> 01:07:41,359

here because that's daniel from the

1775

01:07:45,190 --> 01:07:43,280

context and he said oy mate

1776

01:07:46,870 --> 01:07:45,200

i'm the token australian around here

1777

01:07:50,069 --> 01:07:46,880

what are you doing

1778

01:07:52,150 --> 01:07:50,079

so victor

1779

01:07:53,109 --> 01:07:52,160

world victor's impressed me big time

1780

01:07:54,950 --> 01:07:53,119

this guy

1781

01:07:57,270 --> 01:07:54,960

yeah me too i really like a lot of

1782

01:07:59,109 --> 01:07:57,280

research and i like how he's going after

1783

01:08:01,029 --> 01:07:59,119

you know right yeah sounds familiar to

1784

01:08:04,630 --> 01:08:01,039

me go after them and and prove them

1785

01:08:09,510 --> 01:08:07,589

right these guys are a small fish i mean

1786

01:08:11,109 --> 01:08:09,520

getting back to the point

1787

01:08:12,950 --> 01:08:11,119

you know it's not the travis waltons

1788

01:08:14,150 --> 01:08:12,960

it's not the bob lazar's it's not it's

1789

01:08:15,990 --> 01:08:14,160

none of that it's the guys that have

1790

01:08:17,829 --> 01:08:16,000

pushed their stories

1791

01:08:19,110 --> 01:08:17,839

the only reason you know of bob lazar

1792

01:08:20,470 --> 01:08:19,120

and that is because

1793

01:08:25,510 --> 01:08:20,480

people have pushed their stories all

1794

01:08:29,030 --> 01:08:27,669

people don't understand how central

1795

01:08:31,910 --> 01:08:29,040

that's the story of his life

1796

01:08:33,749 --> 01:08:31,920

like that's his biggest story people

1797

01:08:34,070 --> 01:08:33,759

don't understand how central george mapp

1798

01:08:37,110 --> 01:08:34,080

is

1799

01:08:38,070 --> 01:08:37,120

in 1990 when he did the lazar story map

1800

01:08:41,269 --> 01:08:38,080

also met

1801

01:08:42,870 --> 01:08:41,279

uh bigelow and harry reid

1802

01:08:44,950 --> 01:08:42,880

and he became friends with bigelow and

1803

01:08:47,030 --> 01:08:44,960

harry reid and you know where that went

1804

01:08:48,870 --> 01:08:47,040

that that turned into awesome later

1805

01:08:52,470 --> 01:08:48,880

through harry reid and um

1806

01:08:53,910 --> 01:08:52,480

bigelow yeah also knapp had worked for

1807

01:08:56,470 --> 01:08:53,920

bigelow for

1808

01:08:57,749 --> 01:08:56,480

four years under needs in the late 90s

1809

01:09:01,110 --> 01:08:57,759

early 2000s

1810

01:09:04,390 --> 01:09:01,120

as an investigator and yeah and he also

1811

01:09:05,189 --> 01:09:04,400

um yeah with help yeah we also have tom

1812

01:09:08,390 --> 01:09:05,199

de longstar

1813

01:09:10,870 --> 01:09:08,400

ttsa that's how central

1814

01:09:12,309 --> 01:09:10,880

george and that is and all of this that

1815

01:09:15,110 --> 01:09:12,319

you're seeing today

1816

01:09:17,749 --> 01:09:15,120

he's like the ufo kingpin victor he's

1817

01:09:20,470 --> 01:09:17,759

like the ufo kingpin i think

1818

01:09:22,149 --> 01:09:20,480

oh yeah he certainly made a career he's

1819

01:09:23,910 --> 01:09:22,159

certainly got to be like a ranking

1820

01:09:25,269 --> 01:09:23,920

i always said if there's a if there's an

1821

01:09:28,630 --> 01:09:25,279

existing mj12

1822

01:09:32,390 --> 01:09:28,640

that exists today he's a ranking member

1823

01:09:34,390 --> 01:09:32,400

who is there uh jeremy knapp oh he's got

1824

01:09:37,590 --> 01:09:34,400

to be there's he's dude he's like the

1825

01:09:39,349 --> 01:09:37,600

he's definitely the king of um

1826  
01:09:41,590 --> 01:09:39,359  
he's central and all the stuff that's

1827  
01:09:44,149 --> 01:09:41,600  
been going on in the past 30 years

1828  
01:09:45,590 --> 01:09:44,159  
yeah increased it all back like all goes

1829  
01:09:49,349 --> 01:09:45,600  
revolves around his

1830  
01:09:50,950 --> 01:09:49,359  
ufo and reporting yeah and george would

1831  
01:09:52,950 --> 01:09:50,960  
never risk his career well [h\_\_h] he's

1832  
01:09:54,550 --> 01:09:52,960  
already made his millions dude he's made

1833  
01:09:56,790 --> 01:09:54,560  
more money

1834  
01:09:59,430 --> 01:09:56,800  
than any of those people you know i lost

1835  
01:10:01,430 --> 01:09:59,440  
my major contact in las vegas so i don't

1836  
01:10:03,510 --> 01:10:01,440  
have the contacts on what's happened

1837  
01:10:05,510 --> 01:10:03,520  
i had such good inside information from

1838  
01:10:06,709 --> 01:10:05,520

[h\_\_h] las vegas it was amazing what i

1839

01:10:08,630 --> 01:10:06,719

learned

1840

01:10:10,310 --> 01:10:08,640

um and then george or i mean george

1841

01:10:11,510 --> 01:10:10,320

knapp has made a considerable amount of

1842

01:10:12,950 --> 01:10:11,520

money he's made a lot

1843

01:10:28,149 --> 01:10:12,960

i could believe that you don't get an

1844

01:10:31,830 --> 01:10:30,630

she wanted to swim in a bikini he bought

1845

01:10:35,830 --> 01:10:31,840

her that nice house with the

1846

01:10:40,630 --> 01:10:35,840

big-ass pool i'll tell you something

1847

01:10:43,110 --> 01:10:40,640

there was uh 80 million dollars i think

1848

01:10:45,030 --> 01:10:43,120

but i actually looked up and found where

1849

01:10:47,910 --> 01:10:45,040

george knapp lives and i had found an

1850

01:10:49,830 --> 01:10:47,920

old real estate listing of that house

1851

01:10:51,030 --> 01:10:49,840

and that actually is his pool it's not a

1852

01:10:52,470 --> 01:10:51,040

hotel yeah

1853

01:10:54,630 --> 01:10:52,480

what did they want for the house in the

1854

01:10:55,830 --> 01:10:54,640

old listing like five million

1855

01:11:01,430 --> 01:10:55,840

i think it was about eight hundred

1856

01:11:05,910 --> 01:11:04,310

it's like a huge compound yeah john lear

1857

01:11:07,430 --> 01:11:05,920

and him used to be neighbors but not

1858

01:11:10,630 --> 01:11:07,440

anymore john had to move

1859

01:11:11,510 --> 01:11:10,640

so must be nice selling ufo [h\_\_\h] for

1860

01:11:13,430 --> 01:11:11,520

money

1861

01:11:15,510 --> 01:11:13,440

well yeah john lear is the one that

1862

01:11:16,790 --> 01:11:15,520

really you know at all both circles

1863

01:11:19,590 --> 01:11:16,800

around him if you

1864

01:11:20,310 --> 01:11:19,600

cattle mutilations john john lear bob

1865

01:11:23,750 --> 01:11:20,320

lazar

1866

01:11:39,189 --> 01:11:23,760

uh and dulce bacon dulce john lear i

1867

01:11:42,310 --> 01:11:40,790

they weren't terrified at all look how

1868

01:11:43,270 --> 01:11:42,320

terrified he looked in that [h\_\_h]

1869

01:11:45,110 --> 01:11:43,280

picture and that was

1870

01:11:46,390 --> 01:11:45,120

taken just right after [h\_\_h] the

1871

01:11:48,950 --> 01:11:46,400

incident i mean

1872

01:11:50,550 --> 01:11:48,960

if aliens abducted me and left me in the

1873

01:11:51,510 --> 01:11:50,560

middle of the road naked three days

1874

01:11:53,590 --> 01:11:51,520

later

1875

01:11:54,630 --> 01:11:53,600

um why do aliens bring people back what

1876

01:11:55,830 --> 01:11:54,640

do they give a [h\_\_h]

1877

01:11:57,669 --> 01:11:55,840

i mean we ain't never going to be able

1878

01:11:59,669 --> 01:11:57,679

to catch them yeah here it is

1879

01:12:01,830 --> 01:11:59,679

award winners travis walton foreground

1880

01:12:03,910 --> 01:12:01,840

who told of being abducted by a ufo

1881

01:12:06,390 --> 01:12:03,920

shows off a check for 2500

1882

01:12:09,350 --> 01:12:06,400

six others who saw the incident share 2

1883

01:12:14,149 --> 01:12:12,229

so right after he got abducted by aliens

1884

01:12:14,790 --> 01:12:14,159

and spent five days on a spaceship and

1885

01:12:16,790 --> 01:12:14,800

came off

1886

01:12:18,550 --> 01:12:16,800

all malnourished because he didn't you

1887

01:12:20,229 --> 01:12:18,560

know apparently didn't eat for five days

1888

01:12:23,350 --> 01:12:20,239

even though scientific studies

1889

01:12:26,790 --> 01:12:23,360

i believe proof that he had right

1890

01:12:28,870 --> 01:12:26,800

yeah uh he got he's not only did he

1891

01:12:31,110 --> 01:12:28,880

cut this deal to get the check from the

1892

01:12:33,430 --> 01:12:31,120

national choir but then he sold them

1893

01:12:35,510 --> 01:12:33,440

the more complete story and they did

1894

01:12:37,750 --> 01:12:35,520

whole you know

1895

01:12:39,430 --> 01:12:37,760

they did multiple stories through travis

1896

01:12:40,709 --> 01:12:39,440

walton about his experience you know

1897

01:12:42,390 --> 01:12:40,719

they'd go back and like

1898

01:12:43,750 --> 01:12:42,400

tell us what the aliens on the spaceship

1899

01:12:44,630 --> 01:12:43,760

look like and then they do another

1900

01:12:47,830 --> 01:12:44,640

article

1901

01:12:49,189 --> 01:12:47,840

like you know uh how have you been since

1902

01:12:50,950 --> 01:12:49,199

you've been back from your alien

1903

01:12:52,709 --> 01:12:50,960

experience and they milked it

1904

01:12:55,110 --> 01:12:52,719

and and he got paid for every one of

1905

01:12:56,950 --> 01:12:55,120

those stories to the best of them

1906

01:12:58,390 --> 01:12:56,960

that would have been like 25 grand i

1907

01:13:01,750 --> 01:12:58,400

guess now you know

1908

01:13:02,630 --> 01:13:01,760

yeah and plus he made the book deal or

1909

01:13:20,390 --> 01:13:02,640

he

1910

01:13:21,590 --> 01:13:20,400

anybody looking into him at all so i'm

1911

01:13:23,510 --> 01:13:21,600

going to look into this

1912

01:13:25,590 --> 01:13:23,520

right now if alan dallas died or is

1913

01:13:27,510 --> 01:13:25,600

alive

1914

01:13:28,630 --> 01:13:27,520

you know very important because that's

1915

01:13:31,270 --> 01:13:28,640

that's

1916

01:13:32,390 --> 01:13:31,280

if we can interview him you know that

1917

01:13:34,709 --> 01:13:32,400

would be great

1918

01:13:36,630 --> 01:13:34,719

especially if he's high somewhere 70

1919

01:13:38,310 --> 01:13:36,640

years old in a [h\_\_h] hotel yeah i

1920

01:13:40,229 --> 01:13:38,320

wanted to ask everybody's thoughts on

1921

01:13:43,110 --> 01:13:40,239

the on the george knapp side to this

1922

01:13:46,550 --> 01:13:43,120

big story these two big leaks and and

1923

01:13:52,149 --> 01:13:46,560

what they think of these photos to me

1924

01:13:55,669 --> 01:13:53,910

right there in the top at a [h\_\_h]

1925

01:13:57,270 --> 01:13:55,679

hobby store i'm not bullshitting you you

1926

01:14:00,630 --> 01:13:57,280

can

1927

01:14:01,110 --> 01:14:00,640

the little engines on that flying around

1928

01:14:03,910 --> 01:14:01,120

guys

1929

01:14:06,870 --> 01:14:03,920

you could see them would they be as high

1930

01:14:08,630 --> 01:14:06,880

up as an f-17 or f-16 fighter

1931

01:14:10,229 --> 01:14:08,640

though sure why couldn't they be they

1932

01:14:12,950 --> 01:14:10,239

got little electric motors on them they

1933

01:14:16,470 --> 01:14:12,960

have nothing oh yeah they float

1934

01:14:18,870 --> 01:14:16,480

load it up with helium put it this way

1935

01:14:20,229 --> 01:14:18,880

apparently according to the john from

1936

01:14:22,149 --> 01:14:20,239

the black vault

1937

01:14:23,669 --> 01:14:22,159

all those pictures were taken within 30

1938

01:14:26,149 --> 01:14:23,679

minutes of each other

1939

01:14:27,669 --> 01:14:26,159

and um if one of them looks like a

1940

01:14:29,270 --> 01:14:27,679

batman balloon

1941

01:14:30,630 --> 01:14:29,280

wouldn't wouldn't and it was came from a

1942

01:14:32,070 --> 01:14:30,640

party wouldn't you say that the other

1943

01:14:34,790 --> 01:14:32,080

two were balloons that just

1944

01:14:36,149 --> 01:14:34,800

flew out of a party as well i mean you

1945

01:14:37,590 --> 01:14:36,159

know one of them definitely

1946

01:14:40,070 --> 01:14:37,600

come on it's got to be that batman

1947

01:14:43,990 --> 01:14:42,229

yeah and and well see i don't have a

1948

01:14:44,630 --> 01:14:44,000

problem with wait and see but what i

1949

01:14:46,390 --> 01:14:44,640

have a problem

1950

01:14:47,669 --> 01:14:46,400

with is these absolutist statements that

1951

01:14:50,870 --> 01:14:47,679

we keep mentioning

1952

01:14:52,950 --> 01:14:50,880

they say these ufos these uips

1953

01:14:54,870 --> 01:14:52,960

they defy the law of physics which ones

1954

01:14:56,870 --> 01:14:54,880

the ones from these pictures or the ones

1955

01:14:58,950 --> 01:14:56,880

from jeremy corbell's video which ones

1956

01:15:00,550 --> 01:14:58,960

they just generally brought with

1957

01:15:02,950 --> 01:15:00,560

they paint with this huge broad brush

1958

01:15:05,510 --> 01:15:02,960

they all they they

1959

01:15:07,030 --> 01:15:05,520

they're you know they're doing things

1960

01:15:09,350 --> 01:15:07,040

that our craft can't do

1961

01:15:11,030 --> 01:15:09,360

and they discount any explanation other

1962

01:15:12,790 --> 01:15:11,040

than aliens they jump right to the

1963

01:15:13,270 --> 01:15:12,800

aliens and i just have a problem with

1964

01:15:16,950 --> 01:15:13,280

that

1965

01:15:19,590 --> 01:15:16,960

wait and see what it is try to find a a

1966

01:15:21,189 --> 01:15:19,600

scientific data and analysis let's see

1967

01:15:24,070 --> 01:15:21,199

the radar tapes to

1968

01:15:25,830 --> 01:15:24,080

show what capabilities these had and

1969

01:15:28,870 --> 01:15:25,840

things get muffled because like which

1970

01:15:30,390 --> 01:15:28,880

which ufos or uaps are defined laws of

1971

01:15:32,310 --> 01:15:30,400

physics was it the tic tac

1972

01:15:34,470 --> 01:15:32,320

is it these photos that were just

1973

01:15:36,709 --> 01:15:34,480

released jeremy corbell's videos

1974

01:15:38,630 --> 01:15:36,719

to go fast which one is defying the laws

1975

01:15:40,630 --> 01:15:38,640

of physics and show me the data

1976

01:15:42,790 --> 01:15:40,640

that proves they were defining laws of

1977

01:15:45,110 --> 01:15:42,800

physics but we don't get to that we've

1978

01:15:47,669 --> 01:15:45,120

never gotten to the radar tapes right

1979

01:15:49,030 --> 01:15:47,679

i don't think so there's only one paper

1980

01:15:51,189 --> 01:15:49,040

i'm aware of that's been

1981

01:15:52,070 --> 01:15:51,199

out there and it was by that uap task

1982

01:15:55,110 --> 01:15:52,080

force group and

1983

01:15:56,510 --> 01:15:55,120

uh by a phd named kenneth kenneth newth

1984

01:15:59,189 --> 01:15:56,520

have you ever heard that name

1985

01:16:01,669 --> 01:15:59,199

k-k-n-u-t-h yeah he wrote he wrote a

1986

01:16:02,550 --> 01:16:01,679

paper apparently analyzing one ufo case

1987

01:16:05,350 --> 01:16:02,560

to show like the

1988

01:16:06,390 --> 01:16:05,360

that that the movements were like you

1989

01:16:11,910 --> 01:16:06,400

know

1990

01:16:13,669 --> 01:16:11,920

there is a paper out there on this so i

1991

01:16:15,510 --> 01:16:13,679

i have to chime in on this i gotta i

1992

01:16:17,270 --> 01:16:15,520

gotta at least pretend like i i'm an

1993

01:16:19,110 --> 01:16:17,280

expert on this guys

1994

01:16:20,470 --> 01:16:19,120

yeah you're our science expert here

1995

01:16:22,390 --> 01:16:20,480

jeremy

1996

01:16:24,470 --> 01:16:22,400

yeah so look here's one that you can

1997

01:16:27,990 --> 01:16:24,480

control with bluetooth from a

1998

01:16:30,310 --> 01:16:28,000

ipad and it's only fifty dollars

1999

01:16:32,149 --> 01:16:30,320

you know like it could just as easily be

2000

01:16:34,070 --> 01:16:32,159

that what's more plausible that it's an

2001

01:16:35,910 --> 01:16:34,080

alien spacecraft or that

2002

01:16:37,910 --> 01:16:35,920

it could be what something like this

2003

01:16:40,310 --> 01:16:37,920

they don't even think it bothers me is

2004

01:16:42,149 --> 01:16:40,320

they don't even have it out there dude

2005

01:16:43,910 --> 01:16:42,159

they've made up their minds before they

2006

01:16:45,590 --> 01:16:43,920

see the evidence of what it is

2007

01:16:47,830 --> 01:16:45,600

and then they put this evidence out that

2008

01:16:49,350 --> 01:16:47,840

supports their pre-drawn conclusion

2009

01:16:52,070 --> 01:16:49,360

that's the problem that i have

2010

01:16:52,470 --> 01:16:52,080

the guy from um uh what's that guy's

2011

01:16:55,030 --> 01:16:52,480

name

2012

01:16:56,870 --> 01:16:55,040

tim uh jeremy that has that uh show out

2013

01:16:58,070 --> 01:16:56,880

there in california he's actually pretty

2014

01:17:00,870 --> 01:16:58,080

cool guy

2015

01:17:02,310 --> 01:17:00,880

tim um i've talked to him jeremy a

2016

01:17:04,310 --> 01:17:02,320

number of times he he

2017

01:17:05,590 --> 01:17:04,320

he's also thinks babazar is a total

2018

01:17:09,030 --> 01:17:05,600

fraud

2019

01:17:12,149 --> 01:17:09,040

um damn tim doyle he has it uh

2020

01:17:14,229 --> 01:17:12,159

ufo seekers yeah ufo secrets

2021

01:17:15,510 --> 01:17:14,239

um yeah yeah he's been hammering these

2022

01:17:17,830 --> 01:17:15,520

guys for years

2023

01:17:18,709 --> 01:17:17,840

yeah he was showing um tim and tracy he

2024

01:17:20,390 --> 01:17:18,719

was showing a

2025

01:17:22,229 --> 01:17:20,400

blimp that was flying above the forest

2026

01:17:24,790 --> 01:17:22,239

that he had seen i said dude

2027

01:17:26,390 --> 01:17:24,800

look up forrest uh blimp drones i said

2028

01:17:28,149 --> 01:17:26,400

you'll see him right away i said because

2029

01:17:30,470 --> 01:17:28,159

the red gives it away you had white

2030

01:17:32,149 --> 01:17:30,480

red and i showed him the exact drone on

2031

01:17:34,390 --> 01:17:32,159

there and he was like oh

2032

01:17:36,390 --> 01:17:34,400

and um he didn't take the video down but

2033

01:17:38,390 --> 01:17:36,400

he respected my research i said dude it

2034

01:17:39,830 --> 01:17:38,400

took me five minutes to find it i didn't

2035

01:17:41,030 --> 01:17:39,840

understand that he couldn't find the

2036

01:17:43,270 --> 01:17:41,040

same thing

2037

01:17:44,870 --> 01:17:43,280

and they had these specific ones that

2038

01:17:47,750 --> 01:17:44,880

were made for forest

2039

01:17:49,430 --> 01:17:47,760

to be very quiet so they don't scare any

2040

01:17:51,350 --> 01:17:49,440

animals off i said i guess they use them

2041

01:17:52,229 --> 01:17:51,360

to film the canopy and what's living up

2042

01:17:54,390 --> 01:17:52,239

in there and

2043

01:17:55,510 --> 01:17:54,400

it sure as hell makes a forestry

2044

01:17:58,149 --> 01:17:55,520

officer's

2045

01:17:59,110 --> 01:17:58,159

uh job much easier yeah the forestry

2046

01:17:59,990 --> 01:17:59,120

service yeah

2047

01:18:02,070 --> 01:18:00,000

yeah they've got it they've got to

2048

01:18:04,070 --> 01:18:02,080

figure out what's alive for for hunting

2049

01:18:07,189 --> 01:18:04,080

season and [h\_\_\h] like that

2050

01:18:08,709 --> 01:18:07,199

but uh yeah man there's uh there's a lot

2051

01:18:10,229 --> 01:18:08,719

of weird blimps and stuff they've got

2052

01:18:11,669 --> 01:18:10,239

flying around to scare the [h\_\_\h] out of

2053

01:18:12,070 --> 01:18:11,679

people and people are just not used to

2054

01:18:13,750 --> 01:18:12,080

seeing

2055

01:18:16,390 --> 01:18:13,760

something like that they think right

2056

01:18:18,229 --> 01:18:16,400

away it's aliens

2057

01:18:19,590 --> 01:18:18,239

yeah i that's the problem what do you

2058

01:18:21,750 --> 01:18:19,600

think about the jump kicks

2059

01:18:23,350 --> 01:18:21,760

people like because of people like lazar

2060

01:18:24,950 --> 01:18:23,360

and corbell right

2061

01:18:27,030 --> 01:18:24,960

i was going to ask victor what does he

2062

01:18:29,910 --> 01:18:27,040

think of the gentleman

2063

01:18:31,830 --> 01:18:29,920

and oh dodea good job like how quickly

2064

01:18:32,630 --> 01:18:31,840

everybody just jumps to the aliens and

2065

01:18:34,790 --> 01:18:32,640

they're not

2066

01:18:36,390 --> 01:18:34,800

like data as soon as you say

2067

01:18:38,310 --> 01:18:36,400

unidentified or uap

2068

01:18:40,310 --> 01:18:38,320

people think oh well yeah maybe i've

2069

01:18:42,070 --> 01:18:40,320

said it's a uap

2070

01:18:44,470 --> 01:18:42,080

therefore aliens i mean just have a look

2071

01:18:46,470 --> 01:18:44,480

at reddit it's filled with posts of

2072

01:18:48,950 --> 01:18:46,480

people saying the navy said it's

2073

01:18:49,990 --> 01:18:48,960

an unknown craft or a uap therefore

2074

01:18:51,910 --> 01:18:50,000

aliens

2075

01:18:54,070 --> 01:18:51,920

they've they've confirmed it confirmed

2076

01:18:55,110 --> 01:18:54,080

uap aliens

2077

01:18:56,550 --> 01:18:55,120

they're not going to come straight out

2078

01:18:58,149 --> 01:18:56,560

and be like well this is uh you know

2079

01:18:59,510 --> 01:18:58,159

it's a top secret project the government

2080

01:19:02,630 --> 01:18:59,520

said that these are real

2081

01:19:03,350 --> 01:19:02,640

though they said these are real that's

2082

01:19:06,870 --> 01:19:03,360

the headline

2083

01:19:09,510 --> 01:19:06,880

misleading click bait headlines to get

2084

01:19:12,550 --> 01:19:09,520

clicks and views

2085

01:19:13,270 --> 01:19:12,560

it's a big club and i ain't in it people

2086

01:19:17,270 --> 01:19:13,280

believe

2087

01:19:20,709 --> 01:19:17,280

uh eric i'm gonna rag on eric davis here

2088

01:19:22,709 --> 01:19:20,719

uh he's been like the center

2089

01:19:23,910 --> 01:19:22,719

scientist that they always claim is part

2090

01:19:25,990 --> 01:19:23,920

of the uh

2091

01:19:27,430 --> 01:19:26,000

the government and uh he's believable

2092

01:19:28,390 --> 01:19:27,440

because he's gonna yeah you share some

2093

01:19:31,350 --> 01:19:28,400

greatness

2094

01:19:32,630 --> 01:19:31,360

you got some great information papers it

2095

01:19:35,270 --> 01:19:32,640

is just the worst

2096

01:19:36,790 --> 01:19:35,280

[h\_\_h] that you've ever seen in your life

2097

01:19:39,270 --> 01:19:36,800

it's just you just

2098

01:19:40,950 --> 01:19:39,280

basically i i look i didn't take the

2099

01:19:44,070 --> 01:19:40,960

newspaper's words for it if you go back

2100

01:19:45,990 --> 01:19:44,080

to 2004 there's articles about

2101  
01:19:47,910 --> 01:19:46,000  
the government spending a lot of money

2102  
01:19:49,270 --> 01:19:47,920  
on junk science and they were ragging on

2103  
01:19:51,110 --> 01:19:49,280  
eric davis badly

2104  
01:19:52,870 --> 01:19:51,120  
and he was the guy spending it he was

2105  
01:19:54,390 --> 01:19:52,880  
the guy spending all that government

2106  
01:19:55,830 --> 01:19:54,400  
money on garbage

2107  
01:19:58,709 --> 01:19:55,840  
kind of like because he was writing a

2108  
01:20:02,630 --> 01:19:58,719  
paper on uh he wrote a paper on

2109  
01:20:05,030 --> 01:20:02,640  
how it was possible to to move from one

2110  
01:20:05,910 --> 01:20:05,040  
place to another using your mind or

2111  
01:20:08,950 --> 01:20:05,920  
something like that

2112  
01:20:10,870 --> 01:20:08,960  
and you gotta call that ugly for it

2113  
01:20:13,189 --> 01:20:10,880

and this is uh someone that everyone

2114

01:20:17,430 --> 01:20:13,199

pins their hopes on as some credible

2115

01:20:19,270 --> 01:20:17,440

physicists is it johnson johnson

2116

01:20:21,110 --> 01:20:19,280

i didn't take eric i didn't take

2117

01:20:23,189 --> 01:20:21,120

everyone's word for it because i

2118

01:20:25,430 --> 01:20:23,199

actually read eric davis's papers i said

2119

01:20:27,110 --> 01:20:25,440

look i'll give him the benefit of doubt

2120

01:20:28,870 --> 01:20:27,120

and i read his papers and all he does

2121

01:20:31,590 --> 01:20:28,880

all he did was he took

2122

01:20:33,510 --> 01:20:31,600

all this fringe science stuff from the

2123

01:20:35,910 --> 01:20:33,520

cold war and propaganda where you know

2124

01:20:38,870 --> 01:20:35,920

you had the chinese and the uh

2125

01:20:40,149 --> 01:20:38,880

the russians saying that they could do

2126

01:20:42,709 --> 01:20:40,159

uh

2127

01:20:44,149 --> 01:20:42,719

remote viewing i know dan's probably

2128

01:20:46,149 --> 01:20:44,159

gonna hit me on this one

2129

01:20:47,910 --> 01:20:46,159

but they did all this remote viewing

2130

01:20:48,390 --> 01:20:47,920

stuff and you know all this crap that

2131

01:20:50,149 --> 01:20:48,400

was just

2132

01:20:52,310 --> 01:20:50,159

clearly a cold war propaganda and he

2133

01:20:54,310 --> 01:20:52,320

piled it oh it just

2134

01:20:55,510 --> 01:20:54,320

you just put it into one paper and wrote

2135

01:20:57,510 --> 01:20:55,520

a conclusion

2136

01:20:59,270 --> 01:20:57,520

i love remember yeah i believe all this

2137

01:21:01,270 --> 01:20:59,280

stuff and it's real and you know quite a

2138

01:21:02,470 --> 01:21:01,280

put off and how he believes in gala and

2139

01:21:04,629 --> 01:21:02,480

all this sort of stuff and it's

2140

01:21:06,709 --> 01:21:04,639

it's just the worst [h\_\_\h] ever and it's

2141

01:21:07,910 --> 01:21:06,719

not a scientific paper in any degree

2142

01:21:10,870 --> 01:21:07,920

whatsoever and this is

2143

01:21:13,189 --> 01:21:10,880

someone that everyone it wasn't

2144

01:21:14,870 --> 01:21:13,199

commissioned by a scientific

2145

01:21:16,550 --> 01:21:14,880

academy or an institution it was

2146

01:21:19,510 --> 01:21:16,560

commissioned by the us army

2147

01:21:19,990 --> 01:21:19,520

psychological opera warfare operation

2148

01:21:22,790 --> 01:21:20,000

yeah

2149

01:21:24,629 --> 01:21:22,800

they had no use to this day if that's

2150

01:21:25,430 --> 01:21:24,639

not a red flag i don't know what is but

2151  
01:21:27,110 --> 01:21:25,440  
but um

2152  
01:21:28,629 --> 01:21:27,120  
the fact that the cia and the

2153  
01:21:29,590 --> 01:21:28,639  
intelligence community did not

2154  
01:21:31,270 --> 01:21:29,600  
completely

2155  
01:21:32,950 --> 01:21:31,280  
move over to remote viewing for

2156  
01:21:33,830 --> 01:21:32,960  
intelligence collection after those

2157  
01:21:35,510 --> 01:21:33,840  
studies

2158  
01:21:37,270 --> 01:21:35,520  
is proof enough that they didn't work

2159  
01:21:38,390 --> 01:21:37,280  
they still use remote viewing it's just

2160  
01:21:47,110 --> 01:21:38,400  
classified

2161  
01:21:50,950 --> 01:21:49,430  
the french spread a paper a newspaper

2162  
01:21:52,310 --> 01:21:50,960  
article about the russians doing it

2163  
01:21:54,070 --> 01:21:52,320

which wasn't true

2164

01:21:55,910 --> 01:21:54,080

the us got it thought that they were

2165

01:21:57,750 --> 01:21:55,920

doing it and and so they started their

2166

01:21:59,350 --> 01:21:57,760

own program as counter intelligence

2167

01:22:01,590 --> 01:21:59,360

believe anything the french saying come

2168

01:22:03,110 --> 01:22:01,600

on jeremy the french that's the history

2169

01:22:04,550 --> 01:22:03,120

of it if you go and look it up like i

2170

01:22:06,709 --> 01:22:04,560

could find the articles for you man

2171

01:22:08,310 --> 01:22:06,719

that's where it came from originally

2172

01:22:10,709 --> 01:22:08,320

first you'll ever find where they're

2173

01:22:13,910 --> 01:22:10,719

remote viewing stuff our former body was

2174

01:22:15,669 --> 01:22:13,920

involved in remote viewing ed

2175

01:22:17,430 --> 01:22:15,679

oh yeah with the neural the neuro sync

2176

01:22:19,590 --> 01:22:17,440

software and all that [h\_\_h]

2177

01:22:21,110 --> 01:22:19,600

was heavily involved in remote viewing

2178

01:22:22,550 --> 01:22:21,120

yeah so he was connected to those

2179

01:22:24,149 --> 01:22:22,560

programs i mean we know that he we

2180

01:22:25,830 --> 01:22:24,159

established that he knew how put off he

2181

01:22:27,270 --> 01:22:25,840

was connected with hal and hal was

2182

01:22:28,790 --> 01:22:27,280

definitely involved in a lot of that

2183

01:22:31,189 --> 01:22:28,800

stuff back in the 70s that

2184

01:22:33,270 --> 01:22:31,199

sri international and uh yeah and by the

2185

01:22:36,390 --> 01:22:33,280

way i just want to mention on sri

2186

01:22:38,870 --> 01:22:36,400

lanka sri is

2187

01:22:40,550 --> 01:22:38,880

is a totally misleading they they named

2188

01:22:42,709 --> 01:22:40,560

their organization so that they could

2189

01:22:43,270 --> 01:22:42,719

get fake clout calling it the stanford

2190

01:22:45,350 --> 01:22:43,280

research

2191

01:22:47,030 --> 01:22:45,360

institute it's a private organization

2192

01:22:48,470 --> 01:22:47,040

that had absolutely nothing to do with

2193

01:22:50,390 --> 01:22:48,480

stanford university

2194

01:22:52,229 --> 01:22:50,400

but when they would get media coverage

2195

01:22:53,910 --> 01:22:52,239

people would assume

2196

01:22:55,270 --> 01:22:53,920

that they were connected to stanford

2197

01:22:58,070 --> 01:22:55,280

university yeah what's the name

2198

01:22:59,030 --> 01:22:58,080

that's scammy that's scammy and connie

2199

01:23:00,709 --> 01:22:59,040

right there i don't know

2200

01:23:02,470 --> 01:23:00,719

that's some economy i'm gonna call my

2201

01:23:06,470 --> 01:23:02,480

company mit international

2202

01:23:09,910 --> 01:23:06,480

oh no okay it's just like he's in boston

2203

01:23:14,390 --> 01:23:12,790

oh christ count right i got a stanford

2204

01:23:17,590 --> 01:23:14,400

flag behind me you know

2205

01:23:19,910 --> 01:23:17,600

makes me look bad doesn't it

2206

01:23:22,870 --> 01:23:19,920

you should not have that camera been on

2207

01:23:24,470 --> 01:23:22,880

the property that's all

2208

01:23:26,950 --> 01:23:24,480

steve you should put up that picture

2209

01:23:30,070 --> 01:23:26,960

that was in one of eric davis's uh

2210

01:23:31,030 --> 01:23:30,080

papers about uh the one where he's got a

2211

01:23:33,110 --> 01:23:31,040

picture of

2212

01:23:34,629 --> 01:23:33,120

einstein looking through a portal and

2213

01:23:36,229 --> 01:23:34,639

looking back at a dime of war

2214

01:23:38,149 --> 01:23:36,239

yeah you sent me that but it's going to

2215

01:23:38,629 --> 01:23:38,159

take me a while to find that i'll see if

2216

01:23:41,189 --> 01:23:38,639

i can

2217

01:23:41,750 --> 01:23:41,199

have it guys just send it to me fresh if

2218

01:23:44,070 --> 01:23:41,760

somebody

2219

01:23:45,669 --> 01:23:44,080

can because it's funny as hell that's

2220

01:23:47,350 --> 01:23:45,679

the problem

2221

01:23:48,870 --> 01:23:47,360

i don't remember anywhere where they

2222

01:23:51,030 --> 01:23:48,880

bragged about saying they were at

2223

01:23:52,629 --> 01:23:51,040

stanford university doing this project

2224

01:23:53,830 --> 01:23:52,639

though i never remember seeing anything

2225

01:23:56,709 --> 01:23:53,840

like that i mean that's

2226

01:23:57,830 --> 01:23:56,719

that would be different story but um i

2227

01:23:59,350 --> 01:23:57,840

don't ever remember

2228

01:24:01,350 --> 01:23:59,360

anything like that i don't think that

2229

01:24:04,149 --> 01:24:01,360

they never needed any type of [h\_\_h] like

2230

01:24:07,830 --> 01:24:04,159

that because the government funded sri

2231

01:24:10,950 --> 01:24:09,030

yeah and you're trying to tell me it

2232

01:24:12,470 --> 01:24:10,960

just all came to a halt one day for no

2233

01:24:14,709 --> 01:24:12,480

reason whatsoever

2234

01:24:16,629 --> 01:24:14,719

it never dropped that's another thing i

2235

01:24:18,629 --> 01:24:16,639

wanted to ask you guys about

2236

01:24:20,149 --> 01:24:18,639

the george knapp in this in this video

2237

01:24:22,310 --> 01:24:20,159

where he's talking to corbell

2238

01:24:24,629 --> 01:24:22,320

claims that he had these pictures that

2239

01:24:26,070 --> 01:24:24,639

he released two years ago but he wasn't

2240

01:24:28,149 --> 01:24:26,080

able to release them

2241

01:24:29,990 --> 01:24:28,159

but he didn't elaborate as to why he

2242

01:24:31,590 --> 01:24:30,000

couldn't release them two years ago why

2243

01:24:33,750 --> 01:24:31,600

all of a sudden now i mean we could

2244

01:24:35,270 --> 01:24:33,760

switch the ones of it going in and out

2245

01:24:37,110 --> 01:24:35,280

of the ocean i want to see that

2246

01:24:38,870 --> 01:24:37,120

i sent you a link to that in the private

2247

01:24:39,430 --> 01:24:38,880

chat for that paper so you can go with

2248

01:24:43,110 --> 01:24:39,440

the page

2249

01:24:46,870 --> 01:24:44,950

away i'd dinosaurs blown away if george

2250

01:24:49,669 --> 01:24:46,880

knapp and them show a video of this

2251  
01:24:50,310 --> 01:24:49,679  
this thing hovering at like let's say 40

2252  
01:24:52,550 --> 01:24:50,320  
feet and then

2253  
01:24:54,629 --> 01:24:52,560  
fly straight down into through the ocean

2254  
01:24:55,990 --> 01:24:54,639  
then comes right back up out i want to

2255  
01:24:58,070 --> 01:24:56,000  
see that [ʌ\_\_ʌ]

2256  
01:24:59,510 --> 01:24:58,080  
because what i'm talking about is he

2257  
01:25:01,189 --> 01:24:59,520  
doesn't leave a splash at all

2258  
01:25:02,629 --> 01:25:01,199  
i'm not talking about pictures i'm

2259  
01:25:04,550 --> 01:25:02,639  
talking about these pictures that he

2260  
01:25:05,669 --> 01:25:04,560  
just released a few days ago of these

2261  
01:25:08,790 --> 01:25:05,679  
so-called

2262  
01:25:10,550 --> 01:25:08,800  
uh uaps that looked to me like balloons

2263  
01:25:13,030 --> 01:25:10,560

and very similar to the last one that

2264

01:25:14,390 --> 01:25:13,040

was the batman balloon but

2265

01:25:16,470 --> 01:25:14,400

he said he couldn't release him two

2266

01:25:17,110 --> 01:25:16,480

years ago and he's only able to do so

2267

01:25:19,669 --> 01:25:17,120

now

2268

01:25:21,590 --> 01:25:19,679

what changed why can he suddenly release

2269

01:25:22,870 --> 01:25:21,600

these because the guy on photoshop

2270

01:25:25,350 --> 01:25:22,880

changed it to make it look like it

2271

01:25:27,669 --> 01:25:25,360

wasn't a balloon now

2272

01:25:29,990 --> 01:25:27,679

oh i got that i got to einstein looking

2273

01:25:31,910 --> 01:25:30,000

for a portal at a dinosaur this is the

2274

01:25:33,430 --> 01:25:31,920

quality of eric davis's work we're going

2275

01:25:33,910 --> 01:25:33,440

to share it here i'm going to cite fair

2276

01:25:36,149 --> 01:25:33,920

use

2277

01:25:37,350 --> 01:25:36,159

i thought eric davis was okay is he like

2278

01:25:42,390 --> 01:25:37,360

a dildo now

2279

01:25:45,110 --> 01:25:42,400

no he's a total black pot wacko song

2280

01:25:45,830 --> 01:25:45,120

he's definitely a daughter yeah he's got

2281

01:25:47,430 --> 01:25:45,840

some interesting

2282

01:25:49,510 --> 01:25:47,440

things in it there we go there's a

2283

01:25:52,149 --> 01:25:49,520

picture of let's see if i can

2284

01:25:53,910 --> 01:25:52,159

the [h\_\_\h] is that this is eric davis's

2285

01:25:57,350 --> 01:25:53,920

research paper where he showed

2286

01:25:58,470 --> 01:25:57,360

a picture in the wormhole einstein

2287

01:26:00,709 --> 01:25:58,480

opened a wormhole

2288

01:26:02,790 --> 01:26:00,719

and [\h\_\_\h] the barney the dinosaur look

2289

01:26:04,550 --> 01:26:02,800

it's barney friends oh come on is it

2290

01:26:07,990 --> 01:26:04,560

they really promoted this

2291

01:26:12,310 --> 01:26:08,000

yeah he spent taxpayer dollars on this

2292

01:26:16,310 --> 01:26:14,390

you know how to open wormholes in your

2293

01:26:19,590 --> 01:26:16,320

bedroom

2294

01:26:21,350 --> 01:26:19,600

i'd love to [\h\_\_\h] do that oh yeah it

2295

01:26:23,030 --> 01:26:21,360

gets it gets crazy after that can you

2296

01:26:24,390 --> 01:26:23,040

take weapons and [\h\_\_\h] with you when you

2297

01:26:24,629 --> 01:26:24,400

open one of these portals because that's

2298

01:26:27,350 --> 01:26:24,639

the

2299

01:26:28,870 --> 01:26:27,360

best part is einstein of course i'm

2300

01:26:30,229 --> 01:26:28,880

gonna need some serious [\h\_\_\h]

2301

01:26:32,629 --> 01:26:30,239

artillery you know

2302

01:26:33,510 --> 01:26:32,639

yeah so anybody that cites eric davis as

2303

01:26:36,229 --> 01:26:33,520

a source

2304

01:26:38,629 --> 01:26:36,239

like richard dolan who claims that oh my

2305

01:26:39,990 --> 01:26:38,639

god the eric davis wilson's documents

2306

01:26:42,390 --> 01:26:40,000

are real

2307

01:26:44,390 --> 01:26:42,400

uh eric davis also thought that it was

2308

01:26:46,709 --> 01:26:44,400

real that einstein could open a wormhole

2309

01:26:49,750 --> 01:26:46,719

and talk to barney the [h\_\_h] dinosaur

2310

01:26:52,310 --> 01:26:49,760

richard stop sighting this crackpot

2311

01:26:52,790 --> 01:26:52,320

or at least i'll be richard youtube

2312

01:26:55,189 --> 01:26:52,800

anymore

2313

01:26:56,229 --> 01:26:55,199

didn't richard dolan leave youtube no

2314

01:26:59,669 --> 01:26:56,239

what's interesting is

2315

01:27:02,390 --> 01:26:59,679

aspects that he mentions in in

2316

01:27:03,990 --> 01:27:02,400

in this paper um which i found a lot of

2317

01:27:06,229 --> 01:27:04,000

other research on that's more

2318

01:27:08,629 --> 01:27:06,239

legit too you know like like these these

2319

01:27:10,629 --> 01:27:08,639

the negative energy states the trapping

2320

01:27:12,550 --> 01:27:10,639

and storing of negative energy stuff the

2321

01:27:14,070 --> 01:27:12,560

direct direct field states what are the

2322

01:27:17,270 --> 01:27:14,080

what are called direct holes

2323

01:27:18,390 --> 01:27:17,280

direct hold your [h\_\_\h] jeremy you

2324

01:27:19,750 --> 01:27:18,400

gotta throw in some truth with the

2325

01:27:21,910 --> 01:27:19,760

[h\_\_\h] go ahead i'm sorry

2326

01:27:23,110 --> 01:27:21,920

so yeah so i don't know it almost looks

2327

01:27:25,910 --> 01:27:23,120

like this stuff was

2328

01:27:26,790 --> 01:27:25,920

you know kind of cringy and fringy on

2329

01:27:29,270 --> 01:27:26,800

purpose

2330

01:27:30,790 --> 01:27:29,280

to like so that they could you know when

2331

01:27:32,470 --> 01:27:30,800

it came out they could basically post

2332

01:27:32,870 --> 01:27:32,480

this as the poster child stuff i'm not

2333

01:27:34,790 --> 01:27:32,880

sure

2334

01:27:37,350 --> 01:27:34,800

i invited eric davis to come on the show

2335

01:27:38,550 --> 01:27:37,360

and even invited him on apec to present

2336

01:27:40,550 --> 01:27:38,560

you know some of his stuff but he

2337

01:27:42,470 --> 01:27:40,560

declines

2338

01:27:44,070 --> 01:27:42,480

somebody's asking in a live chat why did

2339

01:27:45,510 --> 01:27:44,080

pilots take pictures of those if they

2340

01:27:46,070 --> 01:27:45,520

were balloons i'm not saying they are

2341

01:27:47,430 --> 01:27:46,080

balloons

2342

01:27:49,110 --> 01:27:47,440

i'm saying that's a reasonable

2343

01:27:51,110 --> 01:27:49,120

explanation for what they are

2344

01:27:52,390 --> 01:27:51,120

the pilots took these pictures i guess

2345

01:27:54,149 --> 01:27:52,400

because they didn't know what that

2346

01:27:55,669 --> 01:27:54,159

what they were seeing well if they got

2347

01:27:57,270 --> 01:27:55,679

hit if they got a radar hit

2348

01:27:58,709 --> 01:27:57,280

and they were scrambled to bo they got

2349

01:27:59,910 --> 01:27:58,719

said bogey and we got a scramble of

2350

01:28:01,030 --> 01:27:59,920

fighter up there to go check it out

2351  
01:28:02,629 --> 01:28:01,040  
you're damn right they're going to take

2352  
01:28:04,629 --> 01:28:02,639  
pictures of it to report back to show

2353  
01:28:07,910 --> 01:28:04,639  
but with the gun cameras not with an

2354  
01:28:08,870 --> 01:28:07,920  
iphone from a cockpit yeah do you know

2355  
01:28:09,990 --> 01:28:08,880  
what i mean and we're not getting the

2356  
01:28:12,629 --> 01:28:10,000  
gun camera footage

2357  
01:28:14,070 --> 01:28:12,639  
we're getting some blurry ass images and

2358  
01:28:15,750 --> 01:28:14,080  
in their defense george knapp made a

2359  
01:28:16,950 --> 01:28:15,760  
good defense people complain that those

2360  
01:28:20,470 --> 01:28:16,960  
photos are blurry

2361  
01:28:23,590 --> 01:28:20,480  
you try taking a photo from an iphone

2362  
01:28:24,870 --> 01:28:23,600  
in a f-16 cockpit when you're doing 500

2363  
01:28:27,350 --> 01:28:24,880

miles an hour

2364

01:28:28,390 --> 01:28:27,360

next time i'm doing that i'll try i i

2365

01:28:30,470 --> 01:28:28,400

forgive him for the

2366

01:28:32,070 --> 01:28:30,480

items being blurry but where's the gun

2367

01:28:32,870 --> 01:28:32,080

if these things where's the gun camera

2368

01:28:35,189 --> 01:28:32,880

footage

2369

01:28:36,310 --> 01:28:35,199

this is all you know yeah we should be

2370

01:28:39,030 --> 01:28:36,320

able to get the gun camera

2371

01:28:40,950 --> 01:28:39,040

footage and the radar and the radar

2372

01:28:42,149 --> 01:28:40,960

tapes and we never will we'll never see

2373

01:28:44,550 --> 01:28:42,159

the gun camera footage

2374

01:28:45,669 --> 01:28:44,560

or the radar tapes just my prediction

2375

01:28:47,990 --> 01:28:45,679

just like we'll never hear

2376

01:28:50,310 --> 01:28:48,000

see einstein in a portal and a dinosaur

2377

01:28:52,550 --> 01:28:50,320

talking to barney the dinosaur

2378

01:28:54,149 --> 01:28:52,560

on eric davis i mean he made an amusing

2379

01:28:56,709 --> 01:28:54,159

picture in the document that doesn't

2380

01:28:58,390 --> 01:28:56,719

discredit the document but i know it it

2381

01:29:00,390 --> 01:28:58,400

doesn't discredit the science and the pa

2382

01:29:01,750 --> 01:29:00,400

and especially the sources that there's

2383

01:29:03,030 --> 01:29:01,760

there's quite a bit of sources there

2384

01:29:04,550 --> 01:29:03,040

that that's where you got to dig for

2385

01:29:06,470 --> 01:29:04,560

from the more more info is

2386

01:29:08,229 --> 01:29:06,480

is the at the end of the bibliographies

2387

01:29:10,310 --> 01:29:08,239

but people have called him a crackpot

2388

01:29:13,990 --> 01:29:10,320

scientist on more than one occasion who

2389

01:29:16,390 --> 01:29:14,000

who uh you know he's just this earth

2390

01:29:17,830 --> 01:29:16,400

he he was in earthtech.org with put off

2391

01:29:20,390 --> 01:29:17,840

right and and a lot of people accuse him

2392

01:29:23,030 --> 01:29:20,400

of just writing put offs coattails like

2393

01:29:24,790 --> 01:29:23,040

basically like saying he's kind of a tag

2394

01:29:26,229 --> 01:29:24,800

along you know

2395

01:29:27,910 --> 01:29:26,239

you know what i found interesting about

2396

01:29:30,149 --> 01:29:27,920

those uh navy

2397

01:29:31,510 --> 01:29:30,159

ufos and those incisions i think with

2398

01:29:33,350 --> 01:29:31,520

the drive for

2399

01:29:34,790 --> 01:29:33,360

one of those websites posted a whole

2400

01:29:38,709 --> 01:29:34,800

series of

2401

01:29:40,950 --> 01:29:38,719

pilot reports from the east

2402

01:29:42,310 --> 01:29:40,960

the east coast yeah going back a number

2403

01:29:43,910 --> 01:29:42,320

of years

2404

01:29:45,510 --> 01:29:43,920

and it was if you read through all the

2405

01:29:47,430 --> 01:29:45,520

reports and

2406

01:29:49,030 --> 01:29:47,440

all these pilot reports have seen things

2407

01:29:51,830 --> 01:29:49,040

in that same area

2408

01:29:53,510 --> 01:29:51,840

you know going back for decades and uh

2409

01:29:54,229 --> 01:29:53,520

most of the time they couldn't tell what

2410

01:29:56,390 --> 01:29:54,239

it was

2411

01:29:57,990 --> 01:29:56,400

but there was at least one occasion

2412

01:30:00,870 --> 01:29:58,000

where the pilot got close enough

2413

01:30:01,510 --> 01:30:00,880

and saw a quadcopter drone hovering at

2414

01:30:04,550 --> 01:30:01,520

23

2415

01:30:06,229 --> 01:30:04,560

000 feet yeah

2416

01:30:08,629 --> 01:30:06,239

yeah and corbell has claimed they can't

2417

01:30:11,669 --> 01:30:08,639

be drones because drones can only go

2418

01:30:13,350 --> 01:30:11,679

10 feet off of a ship's bat like oh they

2419

01:30:14,709 --> 01:30:13,360

could only go about 10 feet away from

2420

01:30:16,950 --> 01:30:14,719

the ship and they could only stay up for

2421

01:30:18,550 --> 01:30:16,960

28 minutes great then show us the data

2422

01:30:20,070 --> 01:30:18,560

that proves that these things were up

2423

01:30:22,310 --> 01:30:20,080

for more than 28 minutes

2424

01:30:23,750 --> 01:30:22,320

show us the radar tapes show us all the

2425

01:30:26,470 --> 01:30:23,760

data you have or

2426

01:30:27,910 --> 01:30:26,480

is all the data you have this very

2427

01:30:30,550 --> 01:30:27,920

flawed video

2428

01:30:31,110 --> 01:30:30,560

and your anonymous source who no one can

2429

01:30:33,910 --> 01:30:31,120

vent

2430

01:30:36,149 --> 01:30:33,920

or check that any of this [h\_\_h] is real

2431

01:30:37,830 --> 01:30:36,159

right

2432

01:30:39,830 --> 01:30:37,840

i think something is going on over there

2433

01:30:42,709 --> 01:30:39,840

but i think like uh jeremy said that

2434

01:30:43,830 --> 01:30:42,719

uh you know with td barnes talking about

2435

01:30:46,070 --> 01:30:43,840

project palladium

2436

01:30:47,669 --> 01:30:46,080

and now it's now called project nemesis

2437

01:30:49,750 --> 01:30:47,679

is they've got this

2438

01:30:51,030 --> 01:30:49,760

electronic warfare capability that they

2439

01:30:53,030 --> 01:30:51,040

keep

2440

01:30:54,470 --> 01:30:53,040

pretty secret where they can project

2441

01:30:56,390 --> 01:30:54,480

false fleets and

2442

01:30:58,310 --> 01:30:56,400

full radar into thinking that there's

2443

01:31:00,149 --> 01:30:58,320

aircraft going

2444

01:31:02,310 --> 01:31:00,159

at a particular point moving at

2445

01:31:05,270 --> 01:31:02,320

unbelievable speeds and

2446

01:31:06,790 --> 01:31:05,280

you look at the navy uh ufo uh videos

2447

01:31:10,629 --> 01:31:06,800

and

2448

01:31:13,750 --> 01:31:10,639

radar systems that they were

2449

01:31:14,550 --> 01:31:13,760

trailing and uh you know you tie that

2450

01:31:18,149 --> 01:31:14,560

into what

2451

01:31:19,510 --> 01:31:18,159

td advances and project nemesis

2452

01:31:21,830 --> 01:31:19,520

i think there's something in there in

2453

01:31:25,030 --> 01:31:21,840

terms of you know possibly testing out

2454

01:31:27,430 --> 01:31:25,040

their electronic warfare capabilities

2455

01:31:28,870 --> 01:31:27,440

yeah that's definitely a possibility i

2456

01:31:30,390 --> 01:31:28,880

know people are going to say well that

2457

01:31:31,910 --> 01:31:30,400

doesn't

2458

01:31:33,510 --> 01:31:31,920

excuse the things that they physically

2459

01:31:34,950 --> 01:31:33,520

saw but electronic warfare if you look

2460

01:31:37,270 --> 01:31:34,960

at the project nemesis

2461

01:31:39,590 --> 01:31:37,280

it involves real assets like drones and

2462

01:31:42,870 --> 01:31:39,600

things like that

2463

01:31:44,550 --> 01:31:42,880

yeah yeah absolutely and uh people

2464

01:31:47,590 --> 01:31:44,560

have to be reminded that they started

2465

01:31:50,870 --> 01:31:47,600

working on drones in the 80s

2466

01:31:51,990 --> 01:31:50,880

secret drone projects and so where are

2467

01:31:54,950 --> 01:31:52,000

they at now

2468

01:31:56,629 --> 01:31:54,960

if they started in the 80s and it's 2020

2469

01:31:58,310 --> 01:31:56,639

you know i'm sure that we have

2470

01:32:00,390 --> 01:31:58,320

and these again these absolute

2471

01:32:03,510 --> 01:32:00,400

statements these these

2472

01:32:04,950 --> 01:32:03,520

these uap exhibit capabilities that are

2473

01:32:07,430 --> 01:32:04,960

not in our arsenal

2474

01:32:09,430 --> 01:32:07,440

or in our adversaries how do you know

2475

01:32:10,629 --> 01:32:09,440

what's in our adversary's arsenal you

2476

01:32:12,709 --> 01:32:10,639

don't know

2477

01:32:14,070 --> 01:32:12,719

we could get some general idea through

2478

01:32:15,910 --> 01:32:14,080

intelligence gathering

2479

01:32:17,750 --> 01:32:15,920

but who's to say they don't have they

2480

01:32:18,550 --> 01:32:17,760

leapfrogged us and they have some really

2481

01:32:20,070 --> 01:32:18,560

advanced

2482

01:32:21,910 --> 01:32:20,080

drones that they could fly out and

2483

01:32:24,870 --> 01:32:21,920

observe these navy ships

2484

01:32:26,870 --> 01:32:24,880

for all we know it could be russian or

2485

01:32:27,669 --> 01:32:26,880

chinese drones that are intelligence

2486

01:32:29,990 --> 01:32:27,679

gathering

2487

01:32:31,110 --> 01:32:30,000

where is this ship at what is it doing

2488

01:32:32,950 --> 01:32:31,120

observe it

2489

01:32:34,709 --> 01:32:32,960

we don't know that's much more plausible

2490

01:32:37,350 --> 01:32:34,719

to me explanation than jumping

2491

01:32:39,669 --> 01:32:37,360

right to right to the aliens you know

2492

01:32:41,270 --> 01:32:39,679

and i wish that it was true i would love

2493

01:32:42,790 --> 01:32:41,280

to live in a world where aliens are

2494

01:32:43,750 --> 01:32:42,800

visiting us so the people who say i'm

2495

01:32:45,910 --> 01:32:43,760

too skeptical

2496

01:32:47,030 --> 01:32:45,920

i'm skeptical but i'm a believer i

2497

01:32:48,070 --> 01:32:47,040

certainly believe there's intelligent

2498

01:32:50,550 --> 01:32:48,080

life out there

2499

01:32:52,470 --> 01:32:50,560

is it is it visiting us maybe and i'd

2500

01:32:55,189 --> 01:32:52,480

like to know if it is but we can't

2501  
01:32:55,590 --> 01:32:55,199  
be so quick to jump i think people think

2502  
01:32:57,669 --> 01:32:55,600  
uh

2503  
01:32:59,110 --> 01:32:57,679  
you know they would always jump on top

2504  
01:33:01,430 --> 01:32:59,120  
of skeptics but

2505  
01:33:03,030 --> 01:33:01,440  
like for myself and i know probably for

2506  
01:33:05,350 --> 01:33:03,040  
all of you as well

2507  
01:33:06,709 --> 01:33:05,360  
you know we we believed i believed bob

2508  
01:33:08,229 --> 01:33:06,719  
lazar when i first

2509  
01:33:09,830 --> 01:33:08,239  
looked into him and it wasn't because i

2510  
01:33:11,590 --> 01:33:09,840  
was skeptical of him it was because i

2511  
01:33:14,310 --> 01:33:11,600  
wanted to know more about his story

2512  
01:33:17,430 --> 01:33:14,320  
and then the red flag started 1989 i was

2513  
01:33:21,990 --> 01:33:19,990

bob lazar came out that was like wow

2514

01:33:22,950 --> 01:33:22,000

somehow i imagine the solar marshall

2515

01:33:26,149 --> 01:33:22,960

with a mullet

2516

01:33:28,629 --> 01:33:26,159

like oh my god you want bbs's

2517

01:33:29,910 --> 01:33:28,639

going on bbs's like okay i'll find out

2518

01:33:32,870 --> 01:33:29,920

about this problem

2519

01:33:33,270 --> 01:33:32,880

guy i won the best hair in high school

2520

01:33:45,189 --> 01:33:33,280

dude

2521

01:33:49,110 --> 01:33:47,590

i won the the [h\_\_h] best hair that

2522

01:33:50,629 --> 01:33:49,120

year you're gonna ship you see this mall

2523

01:33:52,550 --> 01:33:50,639

this mullet is done with clams now

2524

01:33:54,070 --> 01:33:52,560

somebody says uh great show last night

2525

01:33:55,830 --> 01:33:54,080

with walter very cool

2526

01:33:57,350 --> 01:33:55,840

i'm kind of jealous i'd like to keep him

2527

01:34:00,390 --> 01:33:57,360

to my show guest and

2528

01:34:02,070 --> 01:34:00,400

and guest bar anywhere else

2529

01:34:04,229 --> 01:34:02,080

yeah who knew that walter bosley's

2530

01:34:05,430 --> 01:34:04,239

entire family you know one father

2531

01:34:07,669 --> 01:34:05,440

another father

2532

01:34:08,629 --> 01:34:07,679

we're all in intelligence man that's

2533

01:34:11,750 --> 01:34:08,639

really insane

2534

01:34:13,510 --> 01:34:11,760

uncles yeah that's why i trusted

2535

01:34:14,870 --> 01:34:13,520

why i trust him when he tells me

2536

01:34:17,350 --> 01:34:14,880

something that

2537

01:34:19,430 --> 01:34:17,360

and unlike richard dolan's fake cia bed

2538

01:34:21,830 --> 01:34:19,440

confession guy

2539

01:34:23,030 --> 01:34:21,840

walter bosley really is who he says he

2540

01:34:25,350 --> 01:34:23,040

is i know everybody

2541

01:34:26,390 --> 01:34:25,360

he goes he comes on my first the first

2542

01:34:29,110 --> 01:34:26,400

year i interviewed normal

2543

01:34:30,070 --> 01:34:29,120

he's like a week before he goes uh i

2544

01:34:30,950 --> 01:34:30,080

just want to make sure that you

2545

01:34:32,629 --> 01:34:30,960

understand that

2546

01:34:34,709 --> 01:34:32,639

that my claims of having secret

2547

01:34:37,990 --> 01:34:34,719

clearance and military experience

2548

01:34:40,790 --> 01:34:38,000

are valid so i'm sending in my dd214

2549

01:34:42,709 --> 01:34:40,800

and and all of my records and i go uh

2550

01:34:44,390 --> 01:34:42,719

don't worry about it mr bosley and he

2551

01:34:45,669 --> 01:34:44,400

goes no i want to send it to you i go i

2552

01:34:47,910 --> 01:34:45,679

got it all already

2553

01:34:48,870 --> 01:34:47,920

mr bosley i know that you are who you

2554

01:34:50,229 --> 01:34:48,880

say or you don't have to send me

2555

01:34:52,550 --> 01:34:50,239

anything but then he still did

2556

01:34:54,310 --> 01:34:52,560

on top of what i already had he sent me

2557

01:34:54,950 --> 01:34:54,320

all his records proving where he was

2558

01:34:57,510 --> 01:34:54,960

stationed

2559

01:34:59,030 --> 01:34:57,520

what you know everything you could get

2560

01:35:01,910 --> 01:34:59,040

as a civilian

2561

01:35:03,910 --> 01:35:01,920

on roswell i think he's dead on i think

2562

01:35:07,109 --> 01:35:03,920

he's a hundred percent on the money

2563

01:35:10,229 --> 01:35:07,119

yeah i'm still not on that yet i'm not

2564

01:35:11,990 --> 01:35:10,239

you're not jeremy yeah i know i think

2565

01:35:12,470 --> 01:35:12,000

it's a plausible theory though it might

2566

01:35:13,910 --> 01:35:12,480

be

2567

01:35:15,750 --> 01:35:13,920

it's definitely plausible one of the

2568

01:35:18,709 --> 01:35:15,760

first spaceships we ever launched

2569

01:35:20,629 --> 01:35:18,719

why do all these ufo crashes and [h\_\_h]

2570

01:35:24,070 --> 01:35:20,639

always happen right next to

2571

01:35:31,030 --> 01:35:25,830

because there's no right dude if they

2572

01:35:34,950 --> 01:35:32,550

back then there was no one for them to

2573

01:35:35,990 --> 01:35:34,960

run into i mean that's my opinion on a

2574

01:35:37,750 --> 01:35:36,000

lot of this [h\_\_h]

2575

01:35:40,310 --> 01:35:37,760

now they launch right out over the ocean

2576

01:35:41,030 --> 01:35:40,320

so if they crash out there there's

2577

01:35:42,790 --> 01:35:41,040

nowhere

2578

01:35:44,870 --> 01:35:42,800

for them to land on people already know

2579

01:35:48,310 --> 01:35:44,880

their their the space

2580

01:35:52,390 --> 01:35:48,320

uh uh program is already up and running

2581

01:35:53,750 --> 01:35:52,400

you know um what's the skinny on

2582

01:35:55,430 --> 01:35:53,760

the roswell stuff i haven't really

2583

01:35:57,510 --> 01:35:55,440

looked much into it other than

2584

01:35:58,550 --> 01:35:57,520

i saw a story well i did a whole i did a

2585

01:36:00,470 --> 01:35:58,560

whole series of

2586

01:36:01,910 --> 01:36:00,480

uh we called it roswell revisited it and

2587

01:36:04,550 --> 01:36:01,920

we've had uh

2588

01:36:06,629 --> 01:36:04,560

uh we had jeremy rise here alien

2589

01:36:10,390 --> 01:36:06,639

scientists we had kevin randle

2590

01:36:13,750 --> 01:36:10,400

we had a skeptic i would say kalkwarf uh

2591

01:36:16,070 --> 01:36:13,760

we had uh and we had don schmidt

2592

01:36:17,669 --> 01:36:16,080

and and tom carrey these are all the

2593

01:36:20,950 --> 01:36:17,679

world's most

2594

01:36:23,030 --> 01:36:20,960

well known experts sponsors we're close

2595

01:36:24,870 --> 01:36:23,040

to getting stanton but

2596

01:36:26,070 --> 01:36:24,880

it i haven't i have an unreleased

2597

01:36:27,910 --> 01:36:26,080

interview with stanton where he talks

2598

01:36:29,590 --> 01:36:27,920

about roswell and i'm gonna i want to

2599

01:36:30,470 --> 01:36:29,600

ask his family's permission i don't want

2600

01:36:33,430 --> 01:36:30,480

to just release it

2601  
01:36:34,790 --> 01:36:33,440  
yeah but he he just touches on what he

2602  
01:36:37,990 --> 01:36:34,800  
thought and it was

2603  
01:36:39,430 --> 01:36:38,000  
mostly stuff that uh i guess tom carrey

2604  
01:36:40,310 --> 01:36:39,440  
and don schmidt would agree with he was

2605  
01:36:43,669 --> 01:36:40,320  
very pro

2606  
01:36:45,830 --> 01:36:43,679  
it was aliens i know it was aliens okay

2607  
01:36:47,030 --> 01:36:45,840  
i have noticed i had read a story that

2608  
01:36:50,629 --> 01:36:47,040  
uh

2609  
01:36:52,709 --> 01:36:50,639  
document to say was a

2610  
01:36:54,790 --> 01:36:52,719  
some kind of balloon that listens and

2611  
01:36:55,189 --> 01:36:54,800  
with some kind of apparatus that listen

2612  
01:36:57,350 --> 01:36:55,199  
for

2613  
01:36:59,830 --> 01:36:57,360

nuclear blasts yeah the mobile that's

2614

01:37:01,510 --> 01:36:59,840

the mobile explanation which i believe

2615

01:37:03,350 --> 01:37:01,520

jeremy can correct me i think that's the

2616

01:37:04,229 --> 01:37:03,360

third explanation of what it was the

2617

01:37:06,629 --> 01:37:04,239

first being

2618

01:37:07,669 --> 01:37:06,639

it was a flying saucer the second was it

2619

01:37:09,189 --> 01:37:07,679

was a weather balloon

2620

01:37:10,870 --> 01:37:09,199

and now the third explanation the

2621

01:37:12,870 --> 01:37:10,880

government has given us is it was a

2622

01:37:14,550 --> 01:37:12,880

balloon but not a weather balloon it was

2623

01:37:18,070 --> 01:37:14,560

a mobile balloon designed to

2624

01:37:21,590 --> 01:37:18,080

chain the mogul chain local chain

2625

01:37:23,189 --> 01:37:21,600

chains and designed by balloon scientist

2626

01:37:25,510 --> 01:37:23,199

louis alvarez

2627

01:37:26,550 --> 01:37:25,520

who was a member of uh the project blue

2628

01:37:30,229 --> 01:37:26,560

book as well

2629

01:37:32,950 --> 01:37:30,239

so no no coincidence there

2630

01:37:33,990 --> 01:37:32,960

yeah so yeah we continue to look into

2631

01:37:35,750 --> 01:37:34,000

i'm trying to get a panel

2632

01:37:37,189 --> 01:37:35,760

show of those guys together but i don't

2633

01:37:39,109 --> 01:37:37,199

i think kevin randle is not going to

2634

01:37:40,950 --> 01:37:39,119

come on the same show as uh

2635

01:37:42,229 --> 01:37:40,960

cal court without one of those two

2636

01:37:43,830 --> 01:37:42,239

murderers

2637

01:37:45,830 --> 01:37:43,840

you guys are kind of a witness to this i

2638

01:37:47,910 --> 01:37:45,840

got a really weird

2639

01:37:49,830 --> 01:37:47,920

text message out of nowhere i get these

2640

01:37:53,109 --> 01:37:49,840

while i'm on these panels

2641

01:37:56,070 --> 01:37:53,119

um some kind of strange thing

2642

01:37:56,870 --> 01:37:56,080

with like the name mccully 15 something

2643

01:37:59,189 --> 01:37:56,880

at gmail

2644

01:38:14,830 --> 01:37:59,199

something or whatever they happen during

2645

01:38:21,270 --> 01:38:18,870

uh spam and something else and block it

2646

01:38:23,510 --> 01:38:21,280

they only happen when i'm talking about

2647

01:38:24,950 --> 01:38:23,520

ufos and it always happens in the middle

2648

01:38:28,310 --> 01:38:24,960

of a [h\_\_h]

2649

01:38:30,470 --> 01:38:28,320

podcast how is that possible it's very

2650

01:38:31,750 --> 01:38:30,480

weird and i'm just saying it now i

2651

01:38:33,270 --> 01:38:31,760

didn't open it

2652

01:38:34,790 --> 01:38:33,280

because you don't know what could be on

2653

01:38:36,390 --> 01:38:34,800

there right it's probably some kind of

2654

01:38:37,750 --> 01:38:36,400

[h\_\_\h] in there to just completely destroy

2655

01:38:39,430 --> 01:38:37,760

my phone whatever

2656

01:38:40,950 --> 01:38:39,440

we're not random spam and you're

2657

01:38:43,350 --> 01:38:40,960

paranoid

2658

01:38:44,390 --> 01:38:43,360

damn how do you i mean are you maybe try

2659

01:38:47,990 --> 01:38:44,400

some indica

2660

01:38:50,709 --> 01:38:48,000

going on all those like

2661

01:38:51,750 --> 01:38:50,719

sites late at night you know yeah no i

2662

01:38:53,669 --> 01:38:51,760

get there too though

2663

01:38:55,350 --> 01:38:53,679

i get there too because if you google it

2664

01:38:57,430 --> 01:38:55,360

what if it's some kind of

2665

01:39:00,070 --> 01:38:57,440

that's you want to talk about paranoia

2666

01:39:03,590 --> 01:39:00,080

yo there there's a black suv

2667

01:39:06,470 --> 01:39:03,600

that has a circle in my cabin and i

2668

01:39:07,510 --> 01:39:06,480

i thought i went right to men in black

2669

01:39:09,270 --> 01:39:07,520

that's a fed

2670

01:39:11,590 --> 01:39:09,280

how did they find my cabin in the middle

2671

01:39:13,750 --> 01:39:11,600

of this dirt road in the woods

2672

01:39:15,109 --> 01:39:13,760

bothers me that this [h\_\_h] come it always

2673

01:39:18,390 --> 01:39:15,119

comes during a stream

2674

01:39:19,350 --> 01:39:18,400

and it's something very strange dude i

2675

01:39:21,030 --> 01:39:19,360

don't know

2676

01:39:23,109 --> 01:39:21,040

you know they can put [h\_\_h] on your

2677

01:39:24,390 --> 01:39:23,119

[h\_\_h] phone or whatever with this type

2678

01:39:26,709 --> 01:39:24,400

of code computer

2679

01:39:28,390 --> 01:39:26,719

i'm just saying in my case it's paranoia

2680

01:39:29,270 --> 01:39:28,400

it turned out it turned out that my

2681

01:39:31,750 --> 01:39:29,280

neighbor

2682

01:39:33,830 --> 01:39:31,760

got a brand new suv with black tinted

2683

01:39:36,390 --> 01:39:33,840

windows that happened to be black

2684

01:39:36,950 --> 01:39:36,400

and he's like a mile up the dirt road

2685

01:39:40,229 --> 01:39:36,960

from me

2686

01:39:42,229 --> 01:39:40,239

like way back in the woods but i jumped

2687

01:39:42,790 --> 01:39:42,239

right to i'm like why is there all of a

2688

01:39:45,109 --> 01:39:42,800

sudden

2689

01:39:46,950 --> 01:39:45,119

this black suv with black tinted windows

2690

01:39:48,229 --> 01:39:46,960

driving by my house every day

2691

01:39:50,470 --> 01:39:48,239

because it came out of nowhere and

2692

01:39:52,229 --> 01:39:50,480

nobody drives by the cabin unless they

2693

01:39:53,669 --> 01:39:52,239

you know have a cabin off in the

2694

01:39:58,070 --> 01:39:53,679

distance so

2695

01:40:00,149 --> 01:39:58,080

you gotta calm down go to the rationale

2696

01:40:01,669 --> 01:40:00,159

so where do we go from here do we wait

2697

01:40:05,270 --> 01:40:01,679

for the documentary

2698

01:40:08,390 --> 01:40:05,280

for the next you know history channel

2699

01:40:09,750 --> 01:40:08,400

show about this stuff i i told you what

2700

01:40:11,270 --> 01:40:09,760

i'm doing i'm taking all

2701

01:40:12,550 --> 01:40:11,280

all the interviews that i've done with

2702

01:40:14,310 --> 01:40:12,560

all these scientists from all the

2703

01:40:16,550 --> 01:40:14,320

projects all the information i've kind

2704

01:40:19,189 --> 01:40:16,560

of learned i'm summarizing it

2705

01:40:20,470 --> 01:40:19,199

into an intelligence briefing i actually

2706

01:40:23,910 --> 01:40:20,480

have a three-part

2707

01:40:25,030 --> 01:40:23,920

intelligence briefing um the first part

2708

01:40:27,030 --> 01:40:25,040

is just a historic

2709

01:40:28,470 --> 01:40:27,040

history of like all the different you

2710

01:40:29,990 --> 01:40:28,480

know roswell

2711

01:40:31,990 --> 01:40:30,000

where where where we might look for the

2712

01:40:33,750 --> 01:40:32,000

materials if if there were a recovery

2713

01:40:35,990 --> 01:40:33,760

program uh crash recovery

2714

01:40:38,229 --> 01:40:36,000

where we might look from ufo metals some

2715

01:40:39,990 --> 01:40:38,239

of the known cases and documents on ufo

2716

01:40:42,070 --> 01:40:40,000

metals and stuff like that just a whole

2717

01:40:43,990 --> 01:40:42,080

overview of the history of ufos and

2718

01:40:45,430 --> 01:40:44,000

where the best evidence is and where to

2719

01:40:47,430 --> 01:40:45,440

look for it and where to find where

2720

01:40:48,709 --> 01:40:47,440

where the where congress or the senate

2721

01:40:50,229 --> 01:40:48,719

intelligence select committee could

2722

01:40:52,149 --> 01:40:50,239

go and look for that information so

2723

01:40:53,350 --> 01:40:52,159

that's kind of i'm kind of preempting

2724

01:40:56,870 --> 01:40:53,360

waiting

2725

01:40:58,149 --> 01:40:56,880

the next big disclosure and i'm taking

2726

01:41:01,270 --> 01:40:58,159

it and i think you sent me

2727

01:41:01,590 --> 01:41:01,280

you sent me parts of this thing and it

2728

01:41:05,590 --> 01:41:01,600

is

2729

01:41:08,629 --> 01:41:05,600

data rich and full of facts evidence

2730

01:41:11,430 --> 01:41:08,639

sources that anybody because

2731

01:41:15,189 --> 01:41:11,440

this is like it is it is a briefing it

2732

01:41:18,950 --> 01:41:18,149

isn't the um when is the uh when is the

2733

01:41:20,310 --> 01:41:18,960

the date

2734

01:41:22,870 --> 01:41:20,320

that they're going to release all this

2735

01:41:24,390 --> 01:41:22,880

[h\_\_h] is it june the 6th or june the 1st

2736

01:41:26,070 --> 01:41:24,400

well that's why i want to release this

2737

01:41:27,910 --> 01:41:26,080

report because this report is basically

2738

01:41:29,510 --> 01:41:27,920

going to give them an outline of the

2739

01:41:31,109 --> 01:41:29,520

questions that they really need to

2740

01:41:33,270 --> 01:41:31,119

answer with this report in order to

2741

01:41:36,470 --> 01:41:33,280

declare it thorough and and

2742

01:41:39,030 --> 01:41:36,480

and um all reaching and uh

2743

01:41:41,510 --> 01:41:39,040

wouldn't you [h\_\_h] if they pulled a a

2744

01:41:43,910 --> 01:41:41,520

slide projector up put a big screen up

2745

01:41:45,430 --> 01:41:43,920

whatever they had my presentation they

2746

01:41:48,390 --> 01:41:45,440

had this controller now and they go way

2747

01:41:52,390 --> 01:41:48,400

beyond that they show the tr-3b

2748

01:41:56,390 --> 01:41:54,310

here's the blue room at wright patterson

2749

01:41:57,590 --> 01:41:56,400

where all the ufo debris is kept we have

2750

01:41:57,910 --> 01:41:57,600

these you know they show all the yeah

2751

01:41:59,669 --> 01:41:57,920

there's

2752

01:42:01,430 --> 01:41:59,679

all this excitement over this report

2753

01:42:02,550 --> 01:42:01,440

that's coming up what does everybody

2754

01:42:06,070 --> 01:42:02,560

think is it going to be

2755

01:42:07,830 --> 01:42:06,080

a and nothing burger uh b

2756

01:42:09,910 --> 01:42:07,840

a little bit of information but nothing

2757

01:42:13,189 --> 01:42:09,920

incredibly useful that will lead to any

2758

01:42:15,590 --> 01:42:13,199

definitive conclusions or c are they

2759

01:42:17,669 --> 01:42:15,600

going to drop the truth about the alien

2760

01:42:19,990 --> 01:42:17,679

bodies that they got in the basement of

2761

01:42:22,470 --> 01:42:20,000

ray patterson and give us the goods

2762

01:42:23,510 --> 01:42:22,480

which one is going to be music i'm

2763

01:42:25,430 --> 01:42:23,520

struggling between a

2764

01:42:26,550 --> 01:42:25,440

and b i really think it might be a

2765

01:42:28,790 --> 01:42:26,560

nothing burger

2766

01:42:30,870 --> 01:42:28,800

but i think maybe they'll release some

2767

01:42:32,550 --> 01:42:30,880

new gun camera footage or some other

2768

01:42:33,910 --> 01:42:32,560

videos that they have

2769

01:42:36,070 --> 01:42:33,920

and they're just gonna say it's

2770

01:42:37,590 --> 01:42:36,080

unidentified we don't know what it is

2771

01:42:41,830 --> 01:42:37,600

and then try to get funding for more

2772

01:42:43,350 --> 01:42:41,840

research funding is going to be the

2773

01:42:45,750 --> 01:42:43,360

i was going to say here's a question for

2774

01:42:47,750 --> 01:42:45,760

you who's in the uaptf

2775

01:42:50,310 --> 01:42:47,760

who's in it how come how come marco

2776

01:42:54,830 --> 01:42:50,320

rubio is like the head of it right now

2777

01:42:54,840 --> 01:42:58,310

rubio

2778

01:43:02,550 --> 01:43:00,790

sorry victor finish that yeah watch the

2779

01:43:04,870 --> 01:43:02,560

talk over victor say that again

2780

01:43:06,550 --> 01:43:04,880

black hole said that bob bigelow got all

2781

01:43:08,390 --> 01:43:06,560

those pictures

2782

01:43:09,669 --> 01:43:08,400

just weeks after they were taken from

2783

01:43:11,830 --> 01:43:09,679

the navy

2784

01:43:13,590 --> 01:43:11,840

probably at the same time the uap that

2785

01:43:14,229 --> 01:43:13,600

you got them how did bigelow get those

2786

01:43:16,070 --> 01:43:14,239

pictures

2787

01:43:18,870 --> 01:43:16,080

he's got to be paying somebody off to

2788

01:43:20,470 --> 01:43:18,880

get this stuff early he's got it

2789

01:43:22,070 --> 01:43:20,480

he's guys he's got government

2790

01:43:25,109 --> 01:43:22,080

connections from his olympians

2791

01:43:26,149 --> 01:43:25,119

he might work remember he took over the

2792

01:43:31,750 --> 01:43:26,159

uh

2793

01:43:33,510 --> 01:43:31,760

apparatus which was called jeremy what

2794

01:43:36,149 --> 01:43:33,520

was it called

2795

01:43:38,070 --> 01:43:36,159

uh mufon yeah he took over the entire

2796

01:43:39,189 --> 01:43:38,080

mufon west coast if i remember crafting

2797

01:43:40,870 --> 01:43:39,199

took the entire

2798

01:43:42,550 --> 01:43:40,880

thing over and he got all their case

2799

01:43:43,990 --> 01:43:42,560

files too many of which were

2800

01:43:44,870 --> 01:43:44,000

confidential they shouldn't have sold

2801

01:43:46,790 --> 01:43:44,880

that stuff to him

2802

01:43:50,390 --> 01:43:46,800

well maybe the people from the navy sent

2803

01:43:54,550 --> 01:43:52,229

maybe he got him first what i'm saying

2804

01:43:58,709 --> 01:43:54,560

maybe he got one

2805

01:44:01,590 --> 01:43:58,719

uh why does corbell get this stuff first

2806

01:44:03,030 --> 01:44:01,600

he's blowing uh somebody you know i

2807

01:44:05,109 --> 01:44:03,040

don't know

2808

01:44:07,109 --> 01:44:05,119

we said no personal insults and i think

2809

01:44:09,990 --> 01:44:07,119

insinuating that jeremy corbell

2810

01:44:11,510 --> 01:44:10,000

is sucking some dicks to get access is

2811

01:44:13,030 --> 01:44:11,520

an insult to a leaker

2812

01:44:14,629 --> 01:44:13,040

you don't know he's sucking dicks to get

2813

01:44:16,629 --> 01:44:14,639

access

2814

01:44:18,310 --> 01:44:16,639

they give it to him let him leak it that

2815

01:44:20,629 --> 01:44:18,320

way jordan can say oh

2816

01:44:22,629 --> 01:44:20,639

my mentor or not no he's not the mentor

2817

01:44:25,750 --> 01:44:22,639

he's the teacher of the men

2818

01:44:27,109 --> 01:44:25,760

he's the mentor my student

2819

01:44:28,149 --> 01:44:27,119

[h\_\_h] up and shouldn't have released

2820

01:44:29,189 --> 01:44:28,159

this even though he's sitting right

2821

01:44:30,870 --> 01:44:29,199

across me

2822

01:44:32,629 --> 01:44:30,880

did you hear the very end of that video

2823

01:44:34,070 --> 01:44:32,639

with jeremy corbell says that it does

2824

01:44:37,270 --> 01:44:34,080

get very interesting he says

2825

01:44:40,629 --> 01:44:37,280

george what would you think if

2826

01:44:43,270 --> 01:44:40,639

if we uh showed a video

2827

01:44:44,870 --> 01:44:43,280

on here of a uap he calls it

2828

01:44:46,310 --> 01:44:44,880

unidentified aerial phenomenon i don't

2829

01:44:48,470 --> 01:44:46,320

like that word i like ufo

2830

01:44:50,229 --> 01:44:48,480

much better yeah what if he says we

2831

01:44:52,070 --> 01:44:50,239

showed a uap

2832

01:44:53,270 --> 01:44:52,080

flying up to the camera on the ship

2833

01:44:55,350 --> 01:44:53,280

remember this

2834

01:44:56,470 --> 01:44:55,360

and then stops and then just takes off

2835

01:44:58,070 --> 01:44:56,480

and george knapp goes

2836

01:45:00,070 --> 01:44:58,080

now that would be classified remember

2837

01:45:00,870 --> 01:45:00,080

that part did you guys catch that at the

2838

01:45:03,990 --> 01:45:00,880

end when

2839

01:45:06,390 --> 01:45:04,000

when i said that yeah

2840

01:45:07,669 --> 01:45:06,400

yeah it's almost insinuating that they

2841

01:45:09,510 --> 01:45:07,679

have such a video

2842

01:45:10,709 --> 01:45:09,520

and it's classified so we can't share

2843

01:45:12,870 --> 01:45:10,719

that with you yet

2844

01:45:14,070 --> 01:45:12,880

well yeah he basically says all week

2845

01:45:15,830 --> 01:45:14,080

that would be classified

2846

01:45:17,510 --> 01:45:15,840

and he laughs george knapp starts

2847

01:45:19,350 --> 01:45:17,520

laughing

2848

01:45:21,030 --> 01:45:19,360

knowing that what he just said was

2849

01:45:22,390 --> 01:45:21,040

something they already know about

2850

01:45:25,270 --> 01:45:22,400

and they're trying to keep you on your

2851

01:45:26,390 --> 01:45:25,280

[h\_\_\h] tiptoes excuse damn it

2852

01:45:29,669 --> 01:45:26,400

they're trying to keep you on your

2853

01:45:33,109 --> 01:45:29,679

tiptoes until the next video

2854

01:45:34,950 --> 01:45:33,119

is where i'm getting at or

2855

01:45:36,470 --> 01:45:34,960

they did that on purpose to keep you

2856

01:45:37,510 --> 01:45:36,480

waiting and waiting and waiting but it's

2857

01:45:39,510 --> 01:45:37,520

the way you

2858

01:45:40,550 --> 01:45:39,520

reacted yeah i know i'm very sorry about

2859

01:45:42,709 --> 01:45:40,560

swearing

2860

01:45:44,149 --> 01:45:42,719

it's the way your snap reacted everybody

2861

01:45:45,669 --> 01:45:44,159

what did you what did you guys think of

2862

01:45:47,270 --> 01:45:45,679

that george knapp was like oh no that

2863

01:45:49,030 --> 01:45:47,280

would definitely be classified

2864

01:45:50,629 --> 01:45:49,040

they already know the answer so they

2865

01:45:53,350 --> 01:45:50,639

must have something else

2866

01:45:54,310 --> 01:45:53,360

why they chose he was teasing the next

2867

01:45:55,669 --> 01:45:54,320

drop maybe

2868

01:45:57,030 --> 01:45:55,679

they're teasing the next round but

2869

01:45:57,669 --> 01:45:57,040

you're not the right person for this

2870

01:45:59,030 --> 01:45:57,679

you're too

2871

01:46:01,109 --> 01:45:59,040

you believe everything before you

2872

01:46:03,910 --> 01:46:01,119

investigate it right

2873

01:46:05,189 --> 01:46:03,920

let's just let's revisit the the the

2874

01:46:06,870 --> 01:46:05,199

statements that he made

2875

01:46:08,310 --> 01:46:06,880

that he's getting all this information

2876

01:46:10,709 --> 01:46:08,320

that's being

2877

01:46:12,470 --> 01:46:10,719

divulged in classified briefings

2878

01:46:13,830 --> 01:46:12,480

wouldn't his source get arrested

2879

01:46:18,870 --> 01:46:13,840

i don't believe there's a classified

2880

01:46:24,470 --> 01:46:22,149

and yeah you know he didn't get arrested

2881

01:46:25,350 --> 01:46:24,480

he told his whole story i mean you know

2882

01:46:27,270 --> 01:46:25,360

hey there's never

2883

01:46:29,510 --> 01:46:27,280

any consequences for these people that

2884

01:46:31,750 --> 01:46:29,520

are claiming that they're releasing top

2885

01:46:33,430 --> 01:46:31,760

secret or classified information

2886

01:46:35,830 --> 01:46:33,440

now he says that the video is not

2887

01:46:38,870 --> 01:46:35,840

classified but in the video he's talking

2888

01:46:40,709 --> 01:46:38,880

to nap he discusses in great detail

2889

01:46:42,310 --> 01:46:40,719

what the contents subject of the

2890

01:46:43,669 --> 01:46:42,320

briefing what they were talking about

2891

01:46:45,030 --> 01:46:43,679

and concerned about

2892

01:46:46,629 --> 01:46:45,040

in this briefing or what they were

2893

01:46:47,350 --> 01:46:46,639

trying to teach people through this

2894

01:46:49,910 --> 01:46:47,360

briefing

2895

01:46:50,790 --> 01:46:49,920

was all about that's classified

2896

01:46:52,390 --> 01:46:50,800

information

2897

01:46:54,709 --> 01:46:52,400

what's in the briefing and what it's

2898

01:46:55,189 --> 01:46:54,719

about whoever would leak that to him

2899

01:46:58,390 --> 01:46:55,199

would be

2900

01:46:59,270 --> 01:46:58,400

fired prosecuted under the espionage act

2901

01:47:00,790 --> 01:46:59,280

people and then

2902

01:47:03,350 --> 01:47:00,800

earlier on twitter people were saying

2903

01:47:06,229 --> 01:47:03,360

journalists get a pants i don't think so

2904

01:47:08,070 --> 01:47:06,239

obama under the espionage act tried to

2905

01:47:09,270 --> 01:47:08,080

prosecute a whole bunch of different

2906

01:47:11,669 --> 01:47:09,280

journalists

2907

01:47:12,870 --> 01:47:11,679

you're still open i'm still waiting for

2908

01:47:15,189 --> 01:47:12,880

you to see the very

2909

01:47:16,950 --> 01:47:15,199

clear information from a lawyer that can

2910

01:47:19,109 --> 01:47:16,960

tell me if the journalist

2911

01:47:20,550 --> 01:47:19,119

gets indemnified somehow for releasing

2912

01:47:22,229 --> 01:47:20,560

classified information

2913

01:47:24,470 --> 01:47:22,239

but if he knows that briefing was

2914

01:47:26,790 --> 01:47:24,480

classified and he's telling everybody

2915

01:47:27,510 --> 01:47:26,800

what was in the briefing then he's

2916

01:47:29,990 --> 01:47:27,520

liable

2917

01:47:31,270 --> 01:47:30,000

i believe so far in my research i'm

2918

01:47:32,870 --> 01:47:31,280

waiting for a lawyer

2919

01:47:35,109 --> 01:47:32,880

or somebody more knowledgeable about

2920

01:47:36,870 --> 01:47:35,119

these subjects than me to tell me

2921

01:47:39,189 --> 01:47:36,880

it does a journalist or investigative

2922

01:47:41,990 --> 01:47:39,199

filmmaker face consequences or possible

2923

01:47:43,590 --> 01:47:42,000

prosecution for sharing this information

2924

01:47:46,310 --> 01:47:43,600

because if he doesn't if

2925

01:47:47,350 --> 01:47:46,320

if they do and he gets no repercussions

2926

01:47:49,350 --> 01:47:47,360

then we know

2927

01:47:50,629 --> 01:47:49,360

that either he or his source are

2928

01:47:52,629 --> 01:47:50,639

bullshitting us

2929

01:47:54,070 --> 01:47:52,639

about the classified nature of this

2930

01:47:59,510 --> 01:47:54,080

briefing that he got

2931

01:48:04,229 --> 01:48:01,669

tim mcmillan is always on about the

2932

01:48:05,990 --> 01:48:04,239

legal aspect of uh

2933

01:48:08,870 --> 01:48:06,000

information that's been put out have you

2934

01:48:12,629 --> 01:48:11,270

yeah oh yeah yeah yeah it'd be

2935

01:48:13,990 --> 01:48:12,639

interesting to see what he has to say

2936

01:48:18,950 --> 01:48:14,000

about that

2937

01:48:22,149 --> 01:48:18,960

to come out of nowhere

2938

01:48:22,790 --> 01:48:22,159

jeremy come on bro jeremy just went off

2939

01:48:25,590 --> 01:48:22,800

camera

2940

01:48:26,390 --> 01:48:25,600

right because he like i guess he needed

2941

01:48:28,550 --> 01:48:26,400

a toke

2942

01:48:30,310 --> 01:48:28,560

and then he started the camera a little

2943

01:48:38,470 --> 01:48:30,320

too early and there was a big

2944

01:48:42,950 --> 01:48:40,229

it just sucks that i share a name with

2945

01:48:44,470 --> 01:48:42,960

that uh that that mr football

2946

01:48:46,070 --> 01:48:44,480

it's like most people talk about you

2947

01:48:47,430 --> 01:48:46,080

can't believe jeremy and i'm like what

2948

01:48:48,870 --> 01:48:47,440

what what am i what

2949

01:48:50,229 --> 01:48:48,880

yeah i know i get a little confused

2950

01:48:51,990 --> 01:48:50,239

sometimes when you're on and we're

2951

01:48:55,350 --> 01:48:52,000

talking about this before

2952

01:48:57,270 --> 01:48:55,360

yeah so victor can you tell us about

2953

01:48:58,950 --> 01:48:57,280

you've been doing this research just is

2954

01:49:00,790 --> 01:48:58,960

it just travis walton or you

2955

01:49:02,870 --> 01:49:00,800

like all chips in looking into all the

2956

01:49:04,629 --> 01:49:02,880

stuff and information that comes out

2957

01:49:06,550 --> 01:49:04,639

travis well that interview with uh

2958

01:49:06,950 --> 01:49:06,560

michael rogers day just happened because

2959

01:49:10,229 --> 01:49:06,960

of

2960

01:49:13,430 --> 01:49:10,239

um i saw the beef between him and

2961

01:49:15,910 --> 01:49:13,440

travis walton and i thought oh

2962

01:49:17,350 --> 01:49:15,920

i i just i don't even know why but i dm

2963

01:49:19,030 --> 01:49:17,360

mike rogers out of the blue

2964

01:49:20,470 --> 01:49:19,040

i'm not interested in a trap sparkling

2965

01:49:24,550 --> 01:49:20,480

story at all

2966

01:49:26,390 --> 01:49:24,560

i just into in uh i met him

2967

01:49:28,390 --> 01:49:26,400

yeah when i went to aliencon in l.a i

2968

01:49:31,270 --> 01:49:28,400

met travis walton it was kind of weird

2969

01:49:33,030 --> 01:49:31,280

okay yeah i just did mike rogers out of

2970

01:49:36,149 --> 01:49:33,040

the blue and uh he agreed to an

2971

01:49:37,990 --> 01:49:36,159

interview when i interviewed him

2972

01:49:39,830 --> 01:49:38,000

he came across believable but then the

2973

01:49:45,510 --> 01:49:39,840

very next day he contradicted everything

2974

01:49:49,189 --> 01:49:47,510

he told another interviewer something

2975

01:49:50,709 --> 01:49:49,199

totally different than he told you which

2976

01:49:53,350 --> 01:49:50,719

i think is just

2977

01:49:55,270 --> 01:49:53,360

goes great to his credibility and uh

2978

01:49:56,790 --> 01:49:55,280

that was a lot of drama because

2979

01:49:58,550 --> 01:49:56,800

travis walt was claiming that somebody

2980

01:50:00,229 --> 01:49:58,560

was trying to extort him and then

2981

01:50:01,589 --> 01:50:00,239

right after that this guy comes in like

2982

01:50:03,990 --> 01:50:01,599

roger um

2983

01:50:05,350 --> 01:50:04,000

yeah i'm no longer a witness to the

2984

01:50:08,390 --> 01:50:05,360

travis walton abduction

2985

01:50:10,550 --> 01:50:08,400

yeah yes and then as dan said uh he got

2986

01:50:12,149 --> 01:50:10,560

to he he reached a settlement with

2987

01:50:14,310 --> 01:50:12,159

travis they came to an agreement and

2988

01:50:16,870 --> 01:50:14,320

then mike rogers posted on his facebook

2989

01:50:18,790 --> 01:50:16,880

saying oh yeah it's all good we're uh

2990

01:50:20,390 --> 01:50:18,800

we're we're best buddies again and it's

2991

01:50:22,070 --> 01:50:20,400

all back in business

2992

01:50:23,990 --> 01:50:22,080

yeah he claimed that he claimed that

2993

01:50:26,149 --> 01:50:24,000

travis walton was a fraud and the whole

2994

01:50:27,270 --> 01:50:26,159

story was best right

2995

01:50:29,030 --> 01:50:27,280

he was saying he was going to come out

2996

01:50:30,790 --> 01:50:29,040

with the bombshell in a couple days and

2997

01:50:32,149 --> 01:50:30,800

he's like and then he then i

2998

01:50:34,229 --> 01:50:32,159

read his facebook post that he's going

2999

01:50:34,950 --> 01:50:34,239

to um be talking to travis a little bit

3000

01:50:36,629 --> 01:50:34,960

in here and

3001  
01:50:38,229 --> 01:50:36,639  
then then all of a sudden the beef was

3002  
01:50:39,990 --> 01:50:38,239  
dropped and i'm like i interviewed

3003  
01:50:41,270 --> 01:50:40,000  
jeremy where he states that he was off

3004  
01:50:43,350 --> 01:50:41,280  
from three million

3005  
01:50:45,030 --> 01:50:43,360  
two million in one shot in a million

3006  
01:50:46,709 --> 01:50:45,040  
million

3007  
01:50:48,310 --> 01:50:46,719  
in this in a movie i don't think he's

3008  
01:50:48,709 --> 01:50:48,320  
getting three minutes that's not what

3009  
01:50:52,950 --> 01:50:48,719  
this

3010  
01:50:53,510 --> 01:50:52,960  
my god you're faking we're doing [h\_\_h]

3011  
01:50:56,790 --> 01:50:53,520  
wrong

3012  
01:50:58,550 --> 01:50:56,800  
are coming to the cabin

3013  
01:51:01,350 --> 01:50:58,560

and you're all going to witness my

3014

01:51:03,589 --> 01:51:01,360

abduction by aliens

3015

01:51:05,350 --> 01:51:03,599

because ufos are becoming really hot

3016

01:51:07,109 --> 01:51:05,360

again but here's what's so funny about

3017

01:51:10,149 --> 01:51:07,119

the whole ufo's becoming hot again

3018

01:51:13,189 --> 01:51:10,159

everybody has a camera everybody has a

3019

01:51:17,510 --> 01:51:15,990

boom in my in my in my my speed whatever

3020

01:51:19,669 --> 01:51:17,520

you want to call it setup

3021

01:51:21,189 --> 01:51:19,679

and well yours has a laser pointer on it

3022

01:51:22,950 --> 01:51:21,199

and i could be filming whatever's in the

3023

01:51:25,030 --> 01:51:22,960

sky within two seconds right

3024

01:51:26,229 --> 01:51:25,040

yeah how the hell can people not film

3025

01:51:31,189 --> 01:51:26,239

ufo

3026

01:51:33,669 --> 01:51:31,199

credible you know have you guys seen a

3027

01:51:36,149 --> 01:51:33,679

credible ufo video recently i haven't

3028

01:51:38,149 --> 01:51:36,159

can anybody in the chat elon musk elon

3029

01:51:39,109 --> 01:51:38,159

musk posted this really funny meme it

3030

01:51:42,550 --> 01:51:39,119

was like

3031

01:51:44,950 --> 01:51:42,560

increasing resolution of camera phones

3032

01:51:46,229 --> 01:51:44,960

over the last 10 years increase in

3033

01:51:49,510 --> 01:51:46,239

resolution of ufo

3034

01:51:50,709 --> 01:51:49,520

photos or videos over there and it just

3035

01:51:52,390 --> 01:51:50,719

stays the same

3036

01:51:54,070 --> 01:51:52,400

so you're right there's something to do

3037

01:51:56,470 --> 01:51:54,080

yeah i know a guy that claimed he was

3038

01:51:58,149 --> 01:51:56,480

filming ufos all the time and dude once

3039

01:51:59,189 --> 01:51:58,159

he got a better camera you could see the

3040

01:52:03,270 --> 01:51:59,199

windows

3041

01:52:06,550 --> 01:52:03,280

in the craft it was a damn uh kc-135

3042

01:52:07,750 --> 01:52:06,560

that was a a uh it was one that they

3043

01:52:11,109 --> 01:52:07,760

used for um

3044

01:52:14,470 --> 01:52:11,119

not ups the other company fedex it was a

3045

01:52:16,790 --> 01:52:14,480

fedex uh a plane flying in and out of a

3046

01:52:18,149 --> 01:52:16,800

certain location i found out exactly

3047

01:52:20,070 --> 01:52:18,159

where they were flying out of it was

3048

01:52:21,910 --> 01:52:20,080

because of the resolution getting better

3049

01:52:24,709 --> 01:52:21,920

and it did look like a damn ufo from the

3050

01:52:27,350 --> 01:52:24,719

side it was very confusing at night time

3051

01:52:29,189 --> 01:52:27,360

sometimes the way an airplane comes in

3052

01:52:29,990 --> 01:52:29,199

banks to go into an airport or something

3053

01:52:31,830 --> 01:52:30,000

like that

3054

01:52:33,270 --> 01:52:31,840

and the reason is is because there's

3055

01:52:35,669 --> 01:52:33,280

nothing but on this

3056

01:52:36,790 --> 01:52:35,679

plane there's nothing but packages on

3057

01:52:38,950 --> 01:52:36,800

the damn thing

3058

01:52:40,629 --> 01:52:38,960

and you have a very small crew it's not

3059

01:52:42,550 --> 01:52:40,639

like a uh

3060

01:52:44,229 --> 01:52:42,560

you know a plane crew of people flying

3061

01:52:46,629 --> 01:52:44,239

somewhere it's packages

3062

01:52:47,750 --> 01:52:46,639

you know but the way the windows were

3063

01:52:49,750 --> 01:52:47,760

lit up and stuff

3064

01:52:50,870 --> 01:52:49,760

at different times it's like wow what is

3065

01:52:52,870 --> 01:52:50,880

that he's filming

3066

01:52:54,709 --> 01:52:52,880

and the angles and everything it just

3067

01:52:55,910 --> 01:52:54,719

really freaked out at times because he

3068

01:52:58,070 --> 01:52:55,920

would just catch it

3069

01:53:00,070 --> 01:52:58,080

and it would be so silent it's

3070

01:53:01,109 --> 01:53:00,080

incredible how quiet a plane gets when

3071

01:53:03,030 --> 01:53:01,119

they turn those

3072

01:53:05,109 --> 01:53:03,040

the jets down they do throttle them to

3073

01:53:07,189 --> 01:53:05,119

land you know and um

3074

01:53:08,390 --> 01:53:07,199

i figured it all out and it just pissed

3075

01:53:11,910 --> 01:53:08,400

him off to no end

3076

01:53:13,830 --> 01:53:11,920

oh my god and yeah he was so let down

3077

01:53:15,910 --> 01:53:13,840

that it wasn't aliens that he hated me

3078

01:53:18,790 --> 01:53:15,920

for years but i'm like dude i'm sorry

3079

01:53:20,229 --> 01:53:18,800

you're filming fedex you're not filming

3080

01:53:23,270 --> 01:53:20,239

we're orion ships

3081

01:53:24,950 --> 01:53:23,280

you're not sorry um i just chose the

3082

01:53:25,990 --> 01:53:24,960

emotional attachment that some people

3083

01:53:27,589 --> 01:53:26,000

have to these like

3084

01:53:29,990 --> 01:53:27,599

conclusions or whatever that they've

3085

01:53:31,109 --> 01:53:30,000

already made about the data

3086

01:53:33,350 --> 01:53:31,119

he was like well then how would you

3087

01:53:33,669 --> 01:53:33,360

explain two seven feet tall women he

3088

01:53:36,550 --> 01:53:33,679

said

3089

01:53:37,589 --> 01:53:36,560

came to visit me outside of uh the one

3090

01:53:46,310 --> 01:53:37,599

uh

3091

01:53:48,070 --> 01:53:46,320

hardware stuff he i said dude if you saw

3092

01:53:49,830 --> 01:53:48,080

two seven feet tall women why were they

3093

01:53:51,750 --> 01:53:49,840

driving a pillow that doesn't make any

3094

01:53:53,510 --> 01:53:51,760

sense to me at all

3095

01:53:55,189 --> 01:53:53,520

well they've had that car for so long

3096

01:53:57,030 --> 01:53:55,199

you know they've had it since the 70s

3097

01:53:57,669 --> 01:53:57,040

and he was like what you know come on

3098

01:53:59,910 --> 01:53:57,679

man

3099

01:54:02,310 --> 01:53:59,920

but it just broke this guy down dude for

3100

01:54:05,350 --> 01:54:02,320

me to debunk him and i had no choice

3101  
01:54:08,310 --> 01:54:05,360  
because he had challenged me and um it

3102  
01:54:10,470 --> 01:54:08,320  
was a two-year journey but i got him

3103  
01:54:12,149 --> 01:54:10,480  
badly well i hope you like you're

3104  
01:54:13,430 --> 01:54:12,159  
helping people's mental health too

3105  
01:54:13,750 --> 01:54:13,440  
because some of these people get into

3106  
01:54:17,270 --> 01:54:13,760  
these

3107  
01:54:19,510 --> 01:54:17,280  
cycles they go into a decline yeah like

3108  
01:54:21,109 --> 01:54:19,520  
paul benowitz or something you know

3109  
01:54:23,030 --> 01:54:21,119  
well remember i'm not gonna lie about

3110  
01:54:24,550 --> 01:54:23,040  
this last week i yelled at jeremy on the

3111  
01:54:26,070 --> 01:54:24,560  
phone i said i'm so sick and tired all

3112  
01:54:27,669 --> 01:54:26,080  
this [h\_\_\h] it was right after the mike

3113  
01:54:31,189 --> 01:54:27,679

rogers stuff

3114

01:54:33,109 --> 01:54:31,199

with with with with with [\h\_\_\h] uh um

3115

01:54:34,470 --> 01:54:33,119

idiot travis walt and i will call him an

3116

01:54:37,830 --> 01:54:34,480

idiot because he's full of

3117

01:54:39,270 --> 01:54:37,840

[\h\_\_\h] okay um there's plenty of reasons

3118

01:54:40,470 --> 01:54:39,280

why he's full of [\h\_\_\h] and you see him

3119

01:54:42,149 --> 01:54:40,480

okay i don't have anything

3120

01:54:43,669 --> 01:54:42,159

on the walton game i don't i don't

3121

01:54:46,629 --> 01:54:43,679

really care if he's stalling

3122

01:54:47,830 --> 01:54:46,639

wow i don't know that's all i hear about

3123

01:54:49,750 --> 01:54:47,840

when you guess it's

3124

01:54:51,430 --> 01:54:49,760

if you see paul is lying it's travis

3125

01:54:52,870 --> 01:54:51,440

walton's next it's like guess what he's

3126

01:54:55,430 --> 01:54:52,880

lying too

3127

01:54:56,870 --> 01:54:55,440

which ufo story out there is true guys

3128

01:54:58,870 --> 01:54:56,880

which one

3129

01:55:01,189 --> 01:54:58,880

that's like the most famous one man it's

3130

01:55:02,310 --> 01:55:01,199

like the most fun

3131

01:55:04,550 --> 01:55:02,320

there's other there's lots of

3132

01:55:06,310 --> 01:55:04,560

experiencers out there man that claim

3133

01:55:08,550 --> 01:55:06,320

this shit's real like you know okay

3134

01:55:11,109 --> 01:55:08,560

which one do they have schizophrenia or

3135

01:55:13,990 --> 01:55:11,119

you know whatever they have the fish

3136

01:55:15,270 --> 01:55:14,000

alien fish shrimp art guy right here is

3137

01:55:17,189 --> 01:55:15,280

my problem

3138

01:55:19,990 --> 01:55:17,199

we have everybody has cell phones

3139

01:55:23,350 --> 01:55:21,030

although there was something really

3140

01:55:25,430 --> 01:55:23,360

weird that happened recently a guy had

3141

01:55:28,790 --> 01:55:25,440

said that bigfoot abducted him in a

3142

01:55:32,310 --> 01:55:28,800

spaceship up in the pacific northwest

3143

01:55:35,589 --> 01:55:32,320

and on his phone it oh jonathan reed

3144

01:55:36,870 --> 01:55:35,599

no hell no no no no no no no i know dr

3145

01:55:38,709 --> 01:55:36,880

reed personally i have his book back

3146

01:55:40,470 --> 01:55:38,719

here it's fun to read i read as a

3147

01:55:44,870 --> 01:55:40,480

comment do you believe him or not

3148

01:55:49,270 --> 01:55:46,310

and i promised him i'd never tried to

3149

01:55:51,430 --> 01:55:49,280

debunk him because i scare him anyways

3150

01:55:52,629 --> 01:55:51,440

um i do scare him yeah you want to see

3151

01:55:54,950 --> 01:55:52,639

this

3152

01:55:56,229 --> 01:55:54,960

the aerial school that's a good one jay

3153

01:55:57,910 --> 01:55:56,239

roach mentions

3154

01:56:00,070 --> 01:55:57,920

yeah i i don't know i was brought up in

3155

01:56:01,430 --> 01:56:00,080

the phenomenon i'm not really sure where

3156

01:56:03,030 --> 01:56:01,440

we should like wrap this up

3157

01:56:05,270 --> 01:56:03,040

at but i think we've covered most of the

3158

01:56:06,950 --> 01:56:05,280

points that i wanted to make

3159

01:56:08,709 --> 01:56:06,960

most importantly the fact that he's

3160

01:56:09,589 --> 01:56:08,719

claiming this stuff was on a classified

3161

01:56:12,229 --> 01:56:09,599

briefing

3162

01:56:13,430 --> 01:56:12,239

the faa lights and mick west's takedown

3163

01:56:16,870 --> 01:56:13,440

of this thing being

3164

01:56:18,790 --> 01:56:16,880

nothing special and the various reasons

3165

01:56:20,149 --> 01:56:18,800

why it's nothing special i think we've

3166

01:56:23,350 --> 01:56:20,159

covered what we came to do

3167

01:56:26,950 --> 01:56:23,360

we uh oh man it's just value

3168

01:56:30,550 --> 01:56:26,960

hey jeremy do you remember this oh god

3169

01:56:32,870 --> 01:56:30,560

dr frank strangest oh yeah

3170

01:56:35,109 --> 01:56:32,880

stranger at the pentagon yeah well guess

3171

01:56:37,350 --> 01:56:35,119

what jeremy and i have original copies

3172

01:56:39,030 --> 01:56:37,360

of the book yeah this is from the first

3173

01:56:41,109 --> 01:56:39,040

person from that library

3174

01:56:42,550 --> 01:56:41,119

i have one of those there is dr frank

3175

01:56:44,629 --> 01:56:42,560

strange do you know who dr frank

3176

01:56:47,750 --> 01:56:44,639

strangest actually is

3177

01:56:48,870 --> 01:56:47,760

he actually is in fact and i [h\_\_h] you

3178

01:56:52,870 --> 01:56:48,880

not

3179

01:56:57,030 --> 01:56:52,880

dr frank strange's is in fact um

3180

01:56:59,270 --> 01:56:57,040

uh the the actual guy um

3181

01:57:00,390 --> 01:56:59,280

what what valiant thor is dr frankie

3182

01:57:02,390 --> 01:57:00,400

yeah that's my sister there's a

3183

01:57:04,470 --> 01:57:02,400

valiant floor stranger at the pentagon

3184

01:57:07,270 --> 01:57:04,480

yeah he is it and all you got to do is

3185

01:57:09,109 --> 01:57:07,280

look at the hairline the hairline

3186

01:57:11,350 --> 01:57:09,119

frank strangers had a very thick head of

3187

01:57:14,709 --> 01:57:11,360

hair when he died at like the age of 80.

3188

01:57:16,870 --> 01:57:14,719

okay it's the same hairline that that

3189

01:57:17,910 --> 01:57:16,880

stranger at the pentagon had frank

3190

01:57:21,350 --> 01:57:17,920

strange's is in

3191

01:57:22,390 --> 01:57:21,360

fact is in fact um oh and here's what

3192

01:57:24,709 --> 01:57:22,400

we're gonna do we're gonna

3193

01:57:26,870 --> 01:57:24,719

do i did i covered this earlier

3194

01:57:28,550 --> 01:57:26,880

spaceship that he flew which is actually

3195

01:57:32,310 --> 01:57:28,560

a sears lamp

3196

01:57:36,070 --> 01:57:32,320

you can have the exact lamp

3197

01:57:36,950 --> 01:57:36,080

save it off we could do a whole show on

3198

01:57:38,709 --> 01:57:36,960

that we have

3199

01:57:40,790 --> 01:57:38,719

well you want to i'd love to do it but

3200

01:57:44,390 --> 01:57:40,800

oh right here in fact

3201  
01:57:46,310 --> 01:57:44,400  
is valiant thor okay now see that thick

3202  
01:57:49,430 --> 01:57:46,320  
hairline

3203  
01:57:51,350 --> 01:57:49,440  
and the side look at frank strange's

3204  
01:57:52,709 --> 01:57:51,360  
also frank strange had a twin brother by

3205  
01:57:55,030 --> 01:57:52,719  
the way

3206  
01:57:56,950 --> 01:57:55,040  
um so he's showing pictures of himself

3207  
01:57:59,910 --> 01:57:56,960  
as younger and claiming

3208  
01:58:01,109 --> 01:57:59,920  
his brother he is valiant thor he was

3209  
01:58:02,870 --> 01:58:01,119  
valiant thor remember

3210  
01:58:04,870 --> 01:58:02,880  
thor never aged so he can only show

3211  
01:58:06,310 --> 01:58:04,880  
pictures he took a bunch of pictures of

3212  
01:58:07,030 --> 01:58:06,320  
himself at that age with different

3213  
01:58:08,229 --> 01:58:07,040

people

3214

01:58:10,070 --> 01:58:08,239

oh and you want to hear something really

3215

01:58:12,229 --> 01:58:10,080

weird about it frank strangest is in a

3216

01:58:15,270 --> 01:58:12,239

picture with none other than

3217

01:58:18,390 --> 01:58:15,280

um what's that nut case phil

3218

01:58:21,589 --> 01:58:18,400

schneider huh phil schneider

3219

01:58:24,149 --> 01:58:21,599

snyder's daddy thor

3220

01:58:25,109 --> 01:58:24,159

were in pictures together yeah strange

3221

01:58:27,030 --> 01:58:25,119

connections

3222

01:58:28,390 --> 01:58:27,040

so yeah he had all those wedding photos

3223

01:58:29,990 --> 01:58:28,400

at the at the area

3224

01:58:31,830 --> 01:58:30,000

so i think we're going to wrap things up

3225

01:58:35,030 --> 01:58:31,840

here because we've got clear stuff

3226

01:58:36,790 --> 01:58:35,040

very valuable [h\_\_\h] in here

3227

01:58:38,550 --> 01:58:36,800

i have some discs in here that blow your

3228

01:58:41,109 --> 01:58:38,560

[h\_\_\h] mind to bob lazar

3229

01:58:42,390 --> 01:58:41,119

that no one has because victor's been

3230

01:58:43,669 --> 01:58:42,400

trying to get a hold of it for years i

3231

01:58:45,669 --> 01:58:43,679

just won't give him up

3232

01:58:46,790 --> 01:58:45,679

well we can do another show about uh

3233

01:58:49,510 --> 01:58:46,800

john

3234

01:58:52,870 --> 01:58:49,520

with an accompanied letter signed by

3235

01:58:56,149 --> 01:58:54,709

i forgot to tell you guys something i

3236

01:58:58,149 --> 01:58:56,159

forgot to give

3237

01:58:59,510 --> 01:58:58,159

solar marshall the you can't talk about

3238

01:59:01,669 --> 01:58:59,520

bob lazar

3239

01:59:04,709 --> 01:59:01,679

speech i haven't talked about bob's our

3240

01:59:07,910 --> 01:59:04,719

night there's the dr jonathan reed book

3241

01:59:09,910 --> 01:59:07,920

behind it and begging me he begged me to

3242

01:59:11,510 --> 01:59:09,920

dog he claimed it burned up because the

3243

01:59:12,709 --> 01:59:11,520

alien grabbed it and it turned into

3244

01:59:14,470 --> 01:59:12,719

ashes

3245

01:59:16,070 --> 01:59:14,480

i think that was the meth he smoked in

3246

01:59:19,990 --> 01:59:16,080

the woods at night

3247

01:59:22,870 --> 01:59:20,000

it could be oh here it is find it all

3248

01:59:25,510 --> 01:59:22,880

please dan don't debunk me thank you

3249

01:59:27,589 --> 01:59:25,520

here's a free book

3250

01:59:29,189 --> 01:59:27,599

i don't have to debunk you breed you did

3251  
01:59:31,030 --> 01:59:29,199  
yeah people asked me to debunk that

3252  
01:59:32,870 --> 01:59:31,040  
story and i said why

3253  
01:59:34,550 --> 01:59:32,880  
is that boring i love it i think it's

3254  
01:59:35,990 --> 01:59:34,560  
hilarious but he's going i remember that

3255  
01:59:37,910 --> 01:59:36,000  
one back in the day

3256  
01:59:39,189 --> 01:59:37,920  
he's breathing out the woods it's just

3257  
01:59:42,310 --> 01:59:39,199  
he's got the

3258  
01:59:45,030 --> 01:59:42,320  
secret alien bracelet like look like

3259  
01:59:47,270 --> 01:59:45,040  
bracelets i rewound that video and

3260  
01:59:47,830 --> 01:59:47,280  
watched that alien eye blink many times

3261  
01:59:49,669 --> 01:59:47,840  
i was like

3262  
01:59:51,350 --> 01:59:49,679  
bro how did he do that how do you get

3263  
01:59:52,709 --> 01:59:51,360

the red eye shine let's see how do you

3264

01:59:54,870 --> 01:59:52,719

think it's got me

3265

01:59:56,550 --> 01:59:54,880

freaked out how do you do it and i told

3266

01:59:58,149 --> 01:59:56,560

him i said how many blinkers on any

3267

01:59:59,270 --> 01:59:58,159

puppet you could put blinkers on any

3268

02:00:01,030 --> 01:59:59,280

puppet i've done you have to put

3269

02:00:03,030 --> 02:00:01,040

blinkers on it but how did he get that

3270

02:00:04,950 --> 02:00:03,040

red eye shine it's not leds

3271

02:00:06,709 --> 02:00:04,960

i can guarantee you that right he just

3272

02:00:08,070 --> 02:00:06,719

had to kill something and stuff its

3273

02:00:10,470 --> 02:00:08,080

eyeballs in there

3274

02:00:12,550 --> 02:00:10,480

for a while like a turtle it looks to me

3275

02:00:14,550 --> 02:00:12,560

like it could be a turtle head

3276

02:00:15,990 --> 02:00:14,560

stuffed in there he had to have done

3277

02:00:17,750 --> 02:00:16,000

that could be

3278

02:00:19,910 --> 02:00:17,760

an eye shine it's the only thing that's

3279

02:00:22,390 --> 02:00:19,920

got me freaking even asked i'm like

3280

02:00:24,149 --> 02:00:22,400

how'd you do the red eye shine read his

3281

02:00:24,830 --> 02:00:24,159

real name's daniel rutter he's not a

3282

02:00:27,589 --> 02:00:24,840

doctor

3283

02:00:29,430 --> 02:00:27,599

yeah so i i just want to get back to

3284

02:00:31,830 --> 02:00:29,440

this george knapp and jeremy corbell

3285

02:00:34,149 --> 02:00:31,840

they're kind of preempted trying to say

3286

02:00:35,270 --> 02:00:34,159

you know we're twitter warriors when we

3287

02:00:37,510 --> 02:00:35,280

don't do research

3288

02:00:39,750 --> 02:00:37,520

but tonight we showed he was completely

3289

02:00:42,229 --> 02:00:39,760

wrong about having a craft that could go

3290

02:00:43,830 --> 02:00:42,239

in in the ocean and fly in the sky and

3291

02:00:44,790 --> 02:00:43,840

was totally unaware that we had that

3292

02:00:47,510 --> 02:00:44,800

technology

3293

02:00:48,310 --> 02:00:47,520

claiming no one did we we showed through

3294

02:00:50,790 --> 02:00:48,320

mix

3295

02:00:52,070 --> 02:00:50,800

west research that this object has got

3296

02:00:54,550 --> 02:00:52,080

flashing lights just

3297

02:00:56,070 --> 02:00:54,560

exact to an airplane or what an airplane

3298

02:00:58,790 --> 02:00:56,080

is supposed to have

3299

02:00:59,990 --> 02:00:58,800

and that he's saying that government

3300

02:01:02,470 --> 02:01:00,000

right here here's back when i used to

3301  
02:01:05,589 --> 02:01:02,480  
work for the government

3302  
02:01:06,470 --> 02:01:05,599  
oh my god i had to actually cut pictures

3303  
02:01:09,270 --> 02:01:06,480  
out of there

3304  
02:01:09,669 --> 02:01:09,280  
try and figure that one out that's so we

3305  
02:01:12,790 --> 02:01:09,679  
we

3306  
02:01:14,070 --> 02:01:12,800  
been made that's why i

3307  
02:01:15,669 --> 02:01:14,080  
worked for the government before i was

3308  
02:01:16,229 --> 02:01:15,679  
kicked out i think we did a good enough

3309  
02:01:18,790 --> 02:01:16,239  
job

3310  
02:01:19,430 --> 02:01:18,800  
number on this uh corbell thing and and

3311  
02:01:20,870 --> 02:01:19,440  
yeah i think

3312  
02:01:22,550 --> 02:01:20,880  
thanks everybody for being here i want

3313  
02:01:23,030 --> 02:01:22,560

to thank you all for for participating

3314

02:01:24,550 --> 02:01:23,040

because it's

3315

02:01:26,790 --> 02:01:24,560

it's much better than me talking by

3316

02:01:29,030 --> 02:01:26,800

myself about it for two hours

3317

02:01:30,149 --> 02:01:29,040

we get something different [h\_\_\h] big

3318

02:01:33,189 --> 02:01:30,159

mouth

3319

02:01:34,550 --> 02:01:33,199

what what no i try let's see you want to

3320

02:01:35,830 --> 02:01:34,560

do the valiant thor thing we'll do it

3321

02:01:36,629 --> 02:01:35,840

next week i promise i'll send you a

3322

02:01:38,790 --> 02:01:36,639

message right now

3323

02:01:41,109 --> 02:01:38,800

do you want to do it i've previously

3324

02:01:42,709 --> 02:01:41,119

covered valiant thor i love the story

3325

02:01:43,669 --> 02:01:42,719

yeah we'll do it we'll do a whole show

3326

02:01:45,189 --> 02:01:43,679

on valiant

3327

02:01:47,270 --> 02:01:45,199

jeremy you want to come on because you

3328

02:01:49,189 --> 02:01:47,280

and me did me we got to get

3329

02:01:50,709 --> 02:01:49,199

research on we had no idea we were going

3330

02:01:52,070 --> 02:01:50,719

to come out with valiant thor info and

3331

02:01:53,589 --> 02:01:52,080

it was fantastic

3332

02:01:56,310 --> 02:01:53,599

we also said dude's name from the

3333

02:01:57,750 --> 02:01:56,320

library on the the philadelphia

3334

02:01:59,270 --> 02:01:57,760

experiment too right jeremy why don't

3335

02:02:00,950 --> 02:01:59,280

you yeah

3336

02:02:02,870 --> 02:02:00,960

those people were all tied together they

3337

02:02:04,629 --> 02:02:02,880

were all ufo hoaxers it's an amazing

3338

02:02:06,070 --> 02:02:04,639

story yeah

3339

02:02:07,589 --> 02:02:06,080

yeah i've never come to fill out the

3340

02:02:08,310 --> 02:02:07,599

experiments because i just never found

3341

02:02:09,990 --> 02:02:08,320

it credible

3342

02:02:12,470 --> 02:02:10,000

i mean i'm from philly i looked into

3343

02:02:14,790 --> 02:02:12,480

that and my father was in the navy

3344

02:02:16,629 --> 02:02:14,800

so you know what's funny only people

3345

02:02:18,070 --> 02:02:16,639

that are from philly called philly too

3346

02:02:20,790 --> 02:02:18,080

and around here i'm from i'm from

3347

02:02:22,229 --> 02:02:20,800

ba people like what's philly philly's

3348

02:02:24,310 --> 02:02:22,239

philadelphia

3349

02:02:26,310 --> 02:02:24,320

people outside of philly don't know that

3350

02:02:28,310 --> 02:02:26,320

i just got in trouble from some canadian

3351

02:02:30,149 --> 02:02:28,320

it was like why do you call it water

3352

02:02:31,350 --> 02:02:30,159

because philadelphia how to speak

3353

02:02:33,669 --> 02:02:31,360

philadelphia

3354

02:02:34,709 --> 02:02:33,679

yo i'm kind of thirsty you can have some

3355

02:02:36,709 --> 02:02:34,719

water and the

3356

02:02:37,910 --> 02:02:36,719

canadian was like water what the hell is

3357

02:02:40,950 --> 02:02:37,920

that water

3358

02:02:42,229 --> 02:02:40,960

he says water yeah so that's how you

3359

02:02:52,070 --> 02:02:42,239

know somebody's from philly when they

3360

02:02:55,830 --> 02:02:54,950

that's pennsylvania uh steve how about a

3361

02:02:57,350 --> 02:02:55,840

bottle of water

3362

02:02:58,629 --> 02:02:57,360

that's what i say can i get a bottle of

3363

02:03:00,709 --> 02:02:58,639

water people are like what the [h\_\_\h] did

3364

02:03:02,229 --> 02:03:00,719

you just say i'm like bottle of water

3365

02:03:04,390 --> 02:03:02,239

they're like what what owner i'm like a

3366

02:03:08,790 --> 02:03:04,400

bottle of water

3367

02:03:10,390 --> 02:03:08,800

trying to see what else we say it's just

3368

02:03:13,030 --> 02:03:10,400

reading that stuff's pretty funny

3369

02:03:14,790 --> 02:03:13,040

but listen we set out we we accomplished

3370

02:03:16,709 --> 02:03:14,800

our mission that we set out for tonight

3371

02:03:18,629 --> 02:03:16,719

and you know there's time for more shows

3372

02:03:19,270 --> 02:03:18,639

and i hope you guys will come along with

3373

02:03:21,189 --> 02:03:19,280

us

3374

02:03:22,790 --> 02:03:21,199

i i don't know what else to say about

3375

02:03:25,109 --> 02:03:22,800

this so i'm just going to play us out

3376

02:03:27,669 --> 02:03:25,119

with a quick bumper and i want to thank

3377

02:03:28,950 --> 02:03:27,679

you you know we if we doubled up your

3378

02:03:31,030 --> 02:03:28,960

views steve

3379

02:03:32,790 --> 02:03:31,040

you might get a bunch of jeremy's crowd

3380

02:03:34,390 --> 02:03:32,800

also so that's yeah i thought we were

3381

02:03:35,830 --> 02:03:34,400

going to simulcast this tonight but it

3382

02:03:37,510 --> 02:03:35,840

was kind of last minute so that's i

3383

02:03:39,350 --> 02:03:37,520

don't want to get your we'll try to work

3384

02:03:41,189 --> 02:03:39,360

that out and i'll just hear me could use

3385

02:03:43,030 --> 02:03:41,199

the channel

3386

02:03:44,470 --> 02:03:43,040

yeah i can repost this video because

3387

02:03:45,669 --> 02:03:44,480

it's it's good we did we did a good go

3388

02:03:47,669 --> 02:03:45,679

we did a good job so

3389

02:03:49,109 --> 02:03:47,679

what's your average views uh steve are

3390

02:03:50,310 --> 02:03:49,119

you up there are you at a couple

3391

02:03:52,310 --> 02:03:50,320

thousand i don't know i'm trying to

3392

02:03:55,270 --> 02:03:52,320

knock two thousand three thousand

3393

02:03:55,669 --> 02:03:55,280

yeah he's got me beat probably one of

3394

02:03:58,709 --> 02:03:55,679

them

3395

02:03:59,030 --> 02:03:58,719

all depends on the subject matter i

3396

02:04:01,109 --> 02:03:59,040

guess

3397

02:04:02,629 --> 02:04:01,119

is cw channel still on i haven't looked

3398

02:04:03,350 --> 02:04:02,639

him up in a while is he still yeah i

3399

02:04:05,430 --> 02:04:03,360

think yeah

3400

02:04:06,870 --> 02:04:05,440

he's doing a few like four or five

3401

02:04:07,830 --> 02:04:06,880

streams he's still doing the stuff in

3402

02:04:10,149 --> 02:04:07,840

the afternoon though

3403

02:04:11,830 --> 02:04:10,159

like four o'clock five i don't know i i

3404

02:04:13,350 --> 02:04:11,840

catch the replay so i'm not sure when

3405

02:04:15,430 --> 02:04:13,360

he's live lately

3406

02:04:17,430 --> 02:04:15,440

that's a fun show for the longest time

3407

02:04:20,550 --> 02:04:17,440

but it seems like he uh

3408

02:04:22,390 --> 02:04:20,560

what happened with him i don't know

3409

02:04:25,030 --> 02:04:22,400

i don't know i've tuned in recently and

3410

02:04:26,390 --> 02:04:25,040

it seems like old times to me so

3411

02:04:28,229 --> 02:04:26,400

i thought he was restricted about what

3412

02:04:29,589 --> 02:04:28,239

he could talk about or whatever yeah i

3413

02:04:30,709 --> 02:04:29,599

think he's a little worried after the

3414

02:04:32,950 --> 02:04:30,719

youtube shenanigans

3415

02:04:34,790 --> 02:04:32,960

then he gets too fan remember that i

3416

02:04:36,390 --> 02:04:34,800

haven't seen jeremy corbell do any

3417

02:04:36,790 --> 02:04:36,400

interviews or live streams since that

3418

02:04:38,790 --> 02:04:36,800

one

3419

02:04:40,550 --> 02:04:38,800

we were jumped on the live stream oh my

3420

02:04:44,310 --> 02:04:40,560

god we got himself started

3421

02:04:47,990 --> 02:04:44,320

his pants on ufo jane's channel that was

3422

02:04:51,350 --> 02:04:49,910

like john mayer hates his guts i'm like

3423

02:04:52,550 --> 02:04:51,360

oh great what's this going to be about

3424

02:04:55,030 --> 02:04:52,560

he's like i hate him

3425

02:04:56,870 --> 02:04:55,040

whoever you he had to list the name like

3426

02:04:58,470 --> 02:04:56,880

a horde of twitter like

3427

02:05:00,069 --> 02:04:58,480

followers and advocates i haven't met a

3428

02:05:02,709 --> 02:05:00,079

single person who like

3429

02:05:03,109 --> 02:05:02,719

likes that guy well jeremy remember that

3430

02:05:05,030 --> 02:05:03,119

that

3431

02:05:06,550 --> 02:05:05,040

email i got from weird had a list of

3432

02:05:08,470 --> 02:05:06,560

names on it it was like here's the

3433

02:05:09,830 --> 02:05:08,480

following names and i know you dan who

3434

02:05:11,669 --> 02:05:09,840

are the rest of them whoever you are you

3435

02:05:15,189 --> 02:05:11,679

need to keep it up i'm like

3436

02:05:17,830 --> 02:05:15,199

what correctly it just made me laugh

3437

02:05:18,310 --> 02:05:17,840

[h\_\_h] 80 year old man you know the

3438

02:05:20,470 --> 02:05:18,320

[h\_\_\h]

3439

02:05:21,830 --> 02:05:20,480

they just don't like him because he came

3440

02:05:25,189 --> 02:05:21,840

along stole bob from

3441

02:05:26,709 --> 02:05:25,199

them now bob hate corbetto apparently

3442

02:05:29,510 --> 02:05:26,719

well i don't know if that's true or not

3443

02:05:32,550 --> 02:05:29,520

i get i get word

3444

02:05:33,990 --> 02:05:32,560

about that too i know gene hoffman words

3445

02:05:35,510 --> 02:05:34,000

from someone that's so high

3446

02:05:37,430 --> 02:05:35,520

up i can't say who it is you wouldn't

3447

02:05:38,229 --> 02:05:37,440

believe it when it comes to the bob

3448

02:05:44,950 --> 02:05:38,239

that's our

3449

02:05:48,709 --> 02:05:47,510

yeah he's got to make a new one soon

3450

02:05:50,149 --> 02:05:48,719

yeah

3451

02:05:52,470 --> 02:05:50,159

well friends i want to thank everybody

3452

02:05:53,430 --> 02:05:52,480

for joining us tonight i'm gonna play us

3453

02:05:55,430 --> 02:05:53,440

out with a quick

3454

02:05:57,510 --> 02:05:55,440

bumper if you guys want to stick around

3455

02:05:57,830 --> 02:05:57,520

real quick uh to chat real fast answer

3456

02:06:00,790 --> 02:05:57,840

this

3457

02:06:01,910 --> 02:06:00,800

i will be available okay thanks yeah

3458

02:06:03,669 --> 02:06:01,920

yeah

3459

02:06:05,430 --> 02:06:03,679

jeremy ross please subscribe my channel

3460

02:06:07,910 --> 02:06:05,440

solar marshall and uh

3461

02:06:08,790 --> 02:06:07,920

our first time here with uh someone

3462

02:06:10,950 --> 02:06:08,800

whose research

3463

02:06:12,310 --> 02:06:10,960

at least i respect a lot and really have

3464

02:06:16,550 --> 02:06:12,320

enjoyed he sent me some stuff

3465

02:06:18,149 --> 02:06:16,560

victor stay on by the way today

3466

02:06:32,800 --> 02:06:18,159

until next time friends good night and

3467

02:07:12,100 --> 02:07:10,830

[Music]

3468

02:07:24,830 --> 02:07:12,110

so

3469

02:07:27,450 --> 02:07:24,840

[Music]

3470

02:07:41,800 --> 02:07:27,460

so

3471

02:07:43,170 --> 02:07:41,810

[Music]

3472

02:07:52,830 --> 02:07:43,180

[Applause]

3473

02:07:54,190 --> 02:07:52,840

[Music]